EXHIBIT 1

In The Matter of:

Hansen v. 311 Boyz

VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF:

Christopher Farley September 9, 2005

Associated Reporters of Nevada
Certified Court Reporters
2300 W. Sahara Avenue
Suite 770
Las Vegas, NV 89102
(702) 382-8778 FAX: (702) 382-2050

Word Index Included

Case 2:11-cv-01519-GMN-CWH Document 17-1 Filed 02/22/12 Page 3 of 51

Christopher Farley Volume 1 September 9, 2005

İ		.]		
	Page 1	L		Page 3
1 2	DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA	1	APPEARANCES: For Tanner Hansen:	JEROME BOWEN, ESQ.
3	STEPHEN TANNER HANSEN, individually)	2	the Grills and	Bowen Law Office
4	CRAIG LEFEVRE, individually, JOSEPH)	3	the Mahns	7465 West Lake Mead Boulevard, #270 Las Vegas, Nevada 89128
5	GRILL, individually, CARMA MAHN and) EDWARD MAHN individually and/or as)	4	For the Lefevres:	WM. KERRY SKAGGS, ESQ.
_	parents of STEPHEN TANNER HANSEN;)CASE NO. A497445	5		Benson, Bertoldo, Baker & Carter, Chartered
6	CLARK & STACEY LEFEVRE, individually)DEPT. NO. XI and/or as parents of CRAIG LEFEVRE;)	ĺ		7408 West Sahara Avenue
7	and THOMAS GRILL individually and/or) as parent of JOSEPH GRIL,)	6 7	For Bryan Bushy:	Las Vegas, Nevada 89117 TROY ATKINSON, ESQ.
8	j		. or aryan basing.	McCormick, Barstow, Sheppard,
وا	Plaintiffs,	8		Wayte & Carruth, LLP
	vs.	9		3900 S. Paradise Road, Suite 201 Las Vegas, Nevada 89109
10	311 BOYZ also known as STEVEN GAZLAY,)	10	For Ernest Aguilar:	BRYCE BUCKWALTER, ESQ.
11	individually;	11		Prince & Keating, LLP 3230 South Buffalo Drive, #108
12	CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, individually;) MATTHEW COSTELLO, individually;)	1.2		Las Vegas, Nevada 89117
13	ANTHONY GALLION, individually; SCOTT) MORSE, individually; ERNEST BRADLEY)	1 + 4	For the Flanks:	CHRISTINA MALLATT, ESQ.
	AGUILAR, individually; DOMINIC)	13		Lewis, Brisbois, Bisgaard &
14	HARRIMAN, individually; CHRISTOPHER) MORGAN, individually; BRYAN BUSHY.)	14		Smith, LLP 400 South Fourth Street, #500
15	individually; JARED ROSE,)	1,,		Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
16	individually; MIKE ARNOLD, individually; and all members of the)	15	For Scott Morse:	TRACEY HOWARD, ESQ.
	311 BOYZ; LES ROSE, individually;)	16		Gentile & Howard
17	MICHAEL FLANK, individually; BRENDA) FLANK, individually; HELEN)	17		1640 Alta Drive, #12 Las Vegas, Nevada 89106
18	CONSTANIDES, individually; TERRIBLE)	18	For Mat Costello:	DAVID SQUIRES, ESQ.
19	HERBST, INC., a Nevada corporation;) and DOES I through 100; and ROE)	19		Emerson & Manke, PLLC
20	CORPORATIONS, 1-10,			302 East Carson Avenue, #1002 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
	Defendants.)	20 21	Also present: Tappe	er Hansen, Plaintiff
21)	22	Also present. Tanin	er namsen, Flammen
23	VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF CHRISTOPHER FARLEY	23 24		
24 25		25		
	Dogo			
	- Page 2			Page 4
1 2		1		INDEX
3		2	Examination By:	Direct Cross Redirect Recross
4		3	Mr. Bowen	5
5		4	Mr. Skaggs	156
6		5		E.V.D. 7. 0. 7. 7. 6
7		6	Description	EXHIBITS
8	•	7	Plaintiffs'	Page
9	VIDEOTA DED DEDOGETEDOS	8		ended notice of 3
10	VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF CHRISTOPHER FARLEY			cing deposition
10	Taken on Friday, September 9th, 2005	9		
11	. access on the day, september sen, 2005		2 Sub	ppoena 3
	At 1:30 p.m.	10		
	·	1	3 Arr	est report 168
12				
	At 2300 West Sahara Avenue, #770	11		1
13		12		
13	At 2300 West Sahara Avenue, #770 Las Vegas, Nevada	12 13		
13 14		12 13 14	///	
13 14 15		12 13 14 15	///	
13 14		12 13 14 15 16	/// ///	
13 14 15 16		12 13 14 15 16 17	/// /// ///	
13 14 15 16 17		12 13 14 15 16 17 18	/// /// /// ///	
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	/// /// /// ///	
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	/// /// /// /// ///	
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	/// /// /// /// /// ///	
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	/// /// /// /// /// /// ///	
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Las Vegas, Nevada	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	/// /// /// /// /// /// /// /// /// //	
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	/// /// /// /// /// /// ///	

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

	Page 5		Page 7
1	(Plaintiffs' Exhibits I and 2 marked.)	1	<u> </u>
2	Thereupon	2	Q. Exhibit 2 is a subpoena. Would you take a
3	CHRISTOPHER FARLEY.	3	look at that subpoena, please?
4	was called as a witness and having	4	A. Okay.
5	been first duly sworn, was examined and testified	5	Q. Is that the subpoena you were served with?
6	as follows:	6	A. Yes.
7	MR. BOWEN: Jerome Bowen on behalf of Tanner	7	
8	Hansen, the Mahns, Joe Grill and Tom Grill, and seated	8	A. Yes.
9	to my left is Tanner Hansen.	9	Q. All right. Mr. Farley, let me go through a
10	MR. SKAGGS: Kerry Skaggs on behalf of the	10	couple of ground rules, okay?
11	Lefevre family.	11	A. Okay.
12	MR. BUCKWALTER: Bryce Buckwalter on behalf	12	
13	·	13	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
1	of Ernest Aguilar.	14	when you raised your right hand and the court reporter
14	MS. HOWARD: Tracey Howard on behalf of	1	swore you in is the same oath that you would take if
15	Scott Morse.	15	you were in court seated on the stand.
16	MR. ATKINSON: Troy Atkinson on behalf of	16	A. Okay.
17	the defendant, Bryan Bushy. MS. MALLATT: Christina Mallatt on behalf of	17	Q. Do you understand that?
18			A. Yes.
19	defendants, Michael and Brenda Flank.	19	Q. In fact, you've testified in court; is that
20	MR. SQUIRES: David Squires for	20	correct?
21	Matthew Costello.	21	A. Yes.
22	DIRECT EXAMINATION	22	Q. You understand that that is the same oath
23	BY MR. BOWEN:	23	that you took today?
24	Q. Mr. Farley, may I call you Chris?	24	A. Yes.
25	A. Yes.	25	Q. Do you understand that that oath requires to
ļ		-	
	Page 6		Page 8
1	Page 6	1	Page 8 you to tell the truth? Do you understand that?
1 2	•	1 2	
1	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay?		you to tell the truth? Do you understand that?
2	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes.	2	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes.
2	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken	2	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the
3 4	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?	2 3 4	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No.	3 4 5	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have a lawyer?	2 3 4 5 6	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have a lawyer? A. No, I don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what perjury is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have a lawyer? A. No, I don't. Q. Did you have a criminal lawyer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what perjury is? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have a lawyer? A. No, I don't. Q. Did you have a criminal lawyer? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what perjury is? A. No. Q. Misrepresenting the truth.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have a lawyer? A. No, I don't. Q. Did you have a criminal lawyer? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever make arrangements to inquire as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what perjury is? A. No. Q. Misrepresenting the truth. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have a lawyer? A. No, I don't. Q. Did you have a criminal lawyer? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever make arrangements to inquire as to whether your criminal lawyer would represent you in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what perjury is? A. No. Q. Misrepresenting the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that, essentially?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have a lawyer? A. No, I don't. Q. Did you have a criminal lawyer? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever make arrangements to inquire as to whether your criminal lawyer would represent you in the civil case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what perjury is? A. No. Q. Misrepresenting the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that, essentially? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have a lawyer? A. No, I don't. Q. Did you have a criminal lawyer? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever make arrangements to inquire as to whether your criminal lawyer would represent you in the civil case? A. No, I didn't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what perjury is? A. No. Q. Misrepresenting the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that, essentially? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's important today, Chris, that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have a lawyer? A. No, I don't. Q. Did you have a criminal lawyer? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever make arrangements to inquire as to whether your criminal lawyer would represent you in the civil case? A. No, I didn't. Q. Is it your desire that you represent yourself	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what perjury is? A. No. Q. Misrepresenting the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that, essentially? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's important today, Chris, that you tell us the truth. And in so doing that doesn't mean
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have a lawyer? A. No, I don't. Q. Did you have a criminal lawyer? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever make arrangements to inquire as to whether your criminal lawyer would represent you in the civil case? A. No, I didn't. Q. Is it your desire that you represent yourself today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what perjury is? A. No. Q. Misrepresenting the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that, essentially? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's important today, Chris, that you tell us the truth. And in so doing that doesn't mean we want you to guess.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have a lawyer? A. No, I don't. Q. Did you have a criminal lawyer? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever make arrangements to inquire as to whether your criminal lawyer would represent you in the civil case? A. No, I didn't. Q. Is it your desire that you represent yourself today? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what perjury is? A. No. Q. Misrepresenting the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that, essentially? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's important today, Chris, that you tell us the truth. And in so doing that doesn't mean we want you to guess. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have a lawyer? A. No, I don't. Q. Did you have a criminal lawyer? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever make arrangements to inquire as to whether your criminal lawyer would represent you in the civil case? A. No, I didn't. Q. Is it your desire that you represent yourself today? A. No. Q. Is it your desire you have a lawyer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what perjury is? A. No. Q. Misrepresenting the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that, essentially? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's important today, Chris, that you tell us the truth. And in so doing that doesn't mean we want you to guess. A. Okay. Q. Now, a guess is different than when I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have a lawyer? A. No, I don't. Q. Did you have a criminal lawyer? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever make arrangements to inquire as to whether your criminal lawyer would represent you in the civil case? A. No, I didn't. Q. Is it your desire that you represent yourself today? A. No. Q. Is it your desire you have a lawyer? A. I would like to have one, but.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what perjury is? A. No. Q. Misrepresenting the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that, essentially? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's important today, Chris, that you tell us the truth. And in so doing that doesn't mean we want you to guess. A. Okay. Q. Now, a guess is different than when I'm asking for your best recollection or your best
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have a lawyer? A. No, I don't. Q. Did you have a criminal lawyer? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever make arrangements to inquire as to whether your criminal lawyer would represent you in the civil case? A. No, I didn't. Q. Is it your desire that you represent yourself today? A. No. Q. Is it your desire you have a lawyer? A. I would like to have one, but. Q. What attempts have you made to get a lawyer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what perjury is? A. No. Q. Misrepresenting the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that, essentially? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's important today, Chris, that you tell us the truth. And in so doing that doesn't mean we want you to guess. A. Okay. Q. Now, a guess is different than when I'm asking for your best recollection or your best estimate. A guess would be something that you never
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have a lawyer? A. No, I don't. Q. Did you have a criminal lawyer? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever make arrangements to inquire as to whether your criminal lawyer would represent you in the civil case? A. No, I didn't. Q. Is it your desire that you represent yourself today? A. No. Q. Is it your desire you have a lawyer? A. I would like to have one, but. Q. What attempts have you made to get a lawyer? A. I've talked to people, but I can't afford	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what perjury is? A. No. Q. Misrepresenting the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that, essentially? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's important today, Chris, that you tell us the truth. And in so doing that doesn't mean we want you to guess. A. Okay. Q. Now, a guess is different than when I'm asking for your best recollection or your best estimate. A guess would be something that you never knew.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have a lawyer? A. No, I don't. Q. Did you have a criminal lawyer? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever make arrangements to inquire as to whether your criminal lawyer would represent you in the civil case? A. No, I didn't. Q. Is it your desire that you represent yourself today? A. No. Q. Is it your desire you have a lawyer? A. I would like to have one, but. Q. What attempts have you made to get a lawyer? A. I've talked to people, but I can't afford one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what perjury is? A. No. Q. Misrepresenting the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that, essentially? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's important today, Chris, that you tell us the truth. And in so doing that doesn't mean we want you to guess. A. Okay. Q. Now, a guess is different than when I'm asking for your best recollection or your best estimate. A guess would be something that you never knew. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have a lawyer? A. No, I don't. Q. Did you have a criminal lawyer? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever make arrangements to inquire as to whether your criminal lawyer would represent you in the civil case? A. No, I didn't. Q. Is it your desire that you represent yourself today? A. No. Q. Is it your desire you have a lawyer? A. I would like to have one, but. Q. What attempts have you made to get a lawyer? A. I've talked to people, but I can't afford one. Q. The documents I placed in front of you today,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what perjury is? A. No. Q. Misrepresenting the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that, essentially? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's important today, Chris, that you tell us the truth. And in so doing that doesn't mean we want you to guess. A. Okay. Q. Now, a guess is different than when I'm asking for your best recollection or your best estimate. A guess would be something that you never knew. A. Okay. Q. Okay. Have you ever been in this room before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. Can you hear me okay? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have a lawyer? A. No, I don't. Q. Did you have a criminal lawyer? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever make arrangements to inquire as to whether your criminal lawyer would represent you in the civil case? A. No, I didn't. Q. Is it your desire that you represent yourself today? A. No. Q. Is it your desire you have a lawyer? A. I would like to have one, but. Q. what attempts have you made to get a lawyer? A. I've talked to people, but I can't afford one. Q. The documents I placed in front of you today, Exhibits 1 and 2 to your deposition, Exhibit 1 I'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you to tell the truth? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that if you do not tell the truth, that you may be subject to perjury? Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what perjury is? A. No. Q. Misrepresenting the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that, essentially? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's important today, Chris, that you tell us the truth. And in so doing that doesn't mean we want you to guess. A. Okay. Q. Now, a guess is different than when I'm asking for your best recollection or your best estimate. A guess would be something that you never knew. A. Okay. Q. Okay. Have you ever been in this room before today?

-	Page 9	1	Page 13
1	seated in front of you today?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. No.	2	Q. And you're here today to testify; is that
3	Q. So if I asked you prior to coming today what	3	correct?
4	the size of this table was, that would be a guess;	4	A. Yes.
5	isn't that correct?	5	Q. Who represented you in the criminal case?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. Robert M. Duraskovich.
7	Q. But if I asked you to estimate the size of	7	Q. Did you provide any materials, documents,
8	your mom and dad's kitchen table in your house, you	8	photographs, videotapes, to Mr. Duraskovich in your
9	could give me an estimate of that; isn't that correct?	9	criminal case?
10	A. Yes.	10	A. No.
11	Q. Okay. If I asked you to recollect certain	11	Q. So you just provided your knowledge; is that
12	events that you may have participated in and you could	12	correct?
13	recollect those; is that correct?	13	A. Yes.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. You didn't give him any physical materials?
15	Q. That's what I'm asking you for today.	15	A. No.
16	A. Okay.	16	Q. Okay. Have you reviewed any documents or
17	Q. I'm asking you for your best recollection and	17	watched any videotapes prior to today?
18	your best estimate. Do you understand?	18	A. No.
19	A. Yes.	19	
20	Q. Okay. What did you do to prepare for your	20	Q. Did you speak with your parents about your deposition?
21	deposition today? Did you talk to anybody?	21	·
22	A. I called a few friends that were lawyers, but		A. Yes.
23	never civil lawyers, and they just gave me pointers.	22	Q. And what did they tell you?
24		23	A. Just go in and tell them what you know. Tell
25	Q. Did you hire any of those lawyers?	24	them the truth.
23	A. No.	25	Q. Are you under the influence of any drugs or
	₱age 10		Page 12
1	Q. Okay. Who did you call?	1	alcohol right now?
2	A. I called Doug Malan.	2	A. NO.
3	Q. Okay. And who else?	3	Q. When was the last time you had an alcoholic
4	A. And I called a friend who had talked to a	4	drink?
5	lawyer who works in his office he works at.	5	A. Over a year ago,
6	Q. Where does he work?	6	Q. When was the last time you used any drugs?
7	A. He works at his father's office. This is	7	A. Two years.
8	Danny Malan.	8	Q. Are you under the influence of any medication
9	Q. Okay. He works at Mr. Malan's office, Doug	9	today?
10	Malan?	10	A. NO.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. Are you ill today?
12	Q. Is Doug, is Danny Malan a friend of yours?	12	A. No.
13	A. Yes.	13	Q. Is there any reason why we can't proceed with
14	Q. How long have you known him?	14	your deposition today?
15	A. Since like second grade.	15	A. No.
16	Q. Anyone else you spoke to in preparation for	16	Q. What's your full name?
		17	A. Christopher Ryan Farley.
17	your deposition?		, » прин тистер,
l	your deposition? A. No.	18	O. What's your date of hirth Christopher?
17	A. No.	18 19	Q. What's your date of birth, Christopher?A. April 3rd, 1985.
17 18 19	A. No. Q. So you knew that in coming to your deposition	19	A. April 3rd, 1985.
17 18 19 20	A. No. Q. So you knew that in coming to your deposition today, you knew you had the opportunity to hire a	19 20	A. April 3rd, 1985. Q. What's your social security number?
17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. So you knew that in coming to your deposition today, you knew you had the opportunity to hire a lawyer; is that correct?	19 20 21	A. April 3rd, 1985.Q. What's your social security number?A. 600-74-6111.
17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. So you knew that in coming to your deposition today, you knew you had the opportunity to hire a lawyer; is that correct? A. Yes.	19 20 21 22	A. April 3rd, 1985.Q. What's your social security number?A. 600-74-6111.Q. What's your present address where you live?
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. So you knew that in coming to your deposition today, you knew you had the opportunity to hire a lawyer; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. You knew you had the opportunity to	19 20 21 22 23	 A. April 3rd, 1985. Q. What's your social security number? A. 600-74-6111. Q. What's your present address where you live? A. 6901 Juraní Street, J-U-R-A-N-I.
17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. So you knew that in coming to your deposition today, you knew you had the opportunity to hire a lawyer; is that correct? A. Yes.	19 20 21 22	A. April 3rd, 1985.Q. What's your social security number?A. 600-74-6111.Q. What's your present address where you live?

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

1		Page 13	-	Page 15
1	Q.	Who do you live with there?	1	A. We had lived in an apartment for a few
2	Α.	My mom and dad.	2	months.
3	Q.	What's your mom and dad's name?	3	Q. When did you live in the apartment,
4	Α.	Penny and Darrell Farley.	4	approximately? was it after July 18th, 2003?
5	Q.	Is that P-E-N-N-Y?	5	A. Yes.
6	Α.	Yeah.	6	Q. And before your new house; is that correct?
7	Q.	And Darrell, is it D-A-R-R-E-L-L?	7	A. Yes.
8	Α.	Yes.	8	Q. Why did you move from your Deer Springs
9	Q.	Who else do you live with other than your mom	9	residence?
10	and dad?		10	A. We just sold our house and we were waiting to
11	Α.	My brothers.	11	move into our new one.
12	Q.	what's your brothers' names?	12	Q. You were building your new one?
13	Α.	Bryan.	13	A. We were waiting for those people to leave.
14	Q.	Is that Bryan B-R-I-A-N or B-R-Y-A-N?	14	It was an older home.
15	Α.	B-R-Y-A-N.	15	Q. Had you purchased, strike that. Do you know
16	Q.	Thank you.	16	if your mother and dad had purchased the new house
17	Α.	Jeffrey and Benjamin.	17	prior to July 18th, 2003?
18	Q.	Jeffrey, J-E-F-F-R-E-Y?	18	A. I don't know.
19	Α.	Yes.	19	Q. Do you know if your old house on Deer Springs
20	Q.	And Benjamin?	20	had been placed on the market, the real estate market
21	Α.	Yes.	21	or that it was for sale prior to July 18th, 2003?
22	Q.	How old is Bryan?	22	A. I don't know.
23	Α.	Bryan is 22.	23	Q. Do you know who the real estate agent was
24	Q.	How old is Jeffrey?	24	that sold your house?
25	Α.	Eighteen.	25	A. No, I don't.
ļ		Page 14		Page 16
1	Q.	How old is Benjamin?	1	Q. In Deer Springs you lived across the street
1	-	non ord is benjamin.	ı ~	
1 2	Α.	Sixteen.	2	
3	Α.	Sixteen. Do you live with anyone else at that location	2	from a policeman; is that correct?
3	Q.	Do you live with anyone else at that location	3	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did.
3 4	Q. other tha	Do you live with anyone else at that location n those people you've already testified to?	3	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy?
3 4 5	Q. other tha A.	Do you live with anyone else at that location n those people you've already testified to?	3	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy? A. Brett Empy.
3 4	Q. other tha	Do you live with anyone else at that location n those people you've already testified to? No. How long has Bryan lived with you at that	3 4 5	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy?
3 4 5 6	Q. other tha A. Q.	Do you live with anyone else at that location n those people you've already testified to? No. How long has Bryan lived with you at that	3 4 5 6	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy? A. Brett Empy. Q. Brett Empy. Of Metro? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7	Q. other tha A. Q. location?	Do you live with anyone else at that location n those people you've already testified to? No. How long has Bryan lived with you at that	3 4 5 6 7	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy? A. Brett Empy. Q. Brett Empy. Of Metro? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. other tha A. Q. location?	Do you live with anyone else at that location in those people you've already testified to? No. How long has Bryan lived with you at that . He's been home for a year. Okay. So he was not here in Las Vegas on	3 4 5 6 7 8	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy? A. Brett Empy. Q. Brett Empy. Of Metro? A. Yes. Q. Do you know a Detective Hammock?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. other tha A. Q. location? A. Q.	Do you live with anyone else at that location in those people you've already testified to? No. How long has Bryan lived with you at that . He's been home for a year. Okay. So he was not here in Las Vegas on	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy? A. Brett Empy. Q. Brett Empy. of Metro? A. Yes. Q. Do you know a Detective Hammock? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. other tha A. Q. location? A. Q. July 18th	Do you live with anyone else at that location in those people you've already testified to? No. How long has Bryan lived with you at that . He's been home for a year. Okay. So he was not here in Las Vegas on , 2003?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy? A. Brett Empy. Q. Brett Empy. Of Metro? A. Yes. Q. Do you know a Detective Hammock? A. Yes. Q. Detective Hammock is with Metro, too; is that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. other tha A. Q. location? A. Q. July 18th A.	Do you live with anyone else at that location in those people you've already testified to? No. How long has Bryan lived with you at that . He's been home for a year. Okay. So he was not here in Las Vegas on , 2003? No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy? A. Brett Empy. Q. Brett Empy. Of Metro? A. Yes. Q. Do you know a Detective Hammock? A. Yes. Q. Detective Hammock is with Metro, too; is that correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. other tha A. Q. location? A. Q. July 18th A. Q.	Do you live with anyone else at that location in those people you've already testified to? No. How long has Bryan lived with you at that . He's been home for a year. Okay. So he was not here in Las Vegas on , 2003? No. Where did you live on July 18th, 2003?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy? A. Brett Empy. Q. Brett Empy. Of Metro? A. Yes. Q. Do you know a Detective Hammock? A. Yes. Q. Detective Hammock is with Metro, too; is that correct? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. other tha A. Q. location? A. Q. July 18th A. Q. A.	Do you live with anyone else at that location in those people you've already testified to? No. How long has Bryan lived with you at that . He's been home for a year. Okay. So he was not here in Las Vegas on . 2003? No. Where did you live on July 18th, 2003? I can't recall the old address.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy? A. Brett Empy. Q. Brett Empy. Of Metro? A. Yes. Q. Do you know a Detective Hammock? A. Yes. Q. Detective Hammock is with Metro, too; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And Detective Hammock is the father of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. other tha A. Q. location? A. Q. July 18th A. Q. A.	Do you live with anyone else at that location in those people you've already testified to? No. How long has Bryan lived with you at that . He's been home for a year. Okay. So he was not here in Las Vegas on , 2003? No. Where did you live on July 18th, 2003? I can't recall the old address. Did you live at 8233 Deer Springs Lane?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy? A. Brett Empy. Q. Brett Empy. Of Metro? A. Yes. Q. Do you know a Detective Hammock? A. Yes. Q. Detective Hammock is with Metro, too; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And Detective Hammock is the father of Chelsea Hammock; is that correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. other tha A. Q. location? A. Q. July 18th A. Q. A.	Do you live with anyone else at that location in those people you've already testified to? No. How long has Bryan lived with you at that . He's been home for a year. Okay. So he was not here in Las Vegas on , 2003? No. Where did you live on July 18th, 2003? I can't recall the old address. Did you live at 8233 Deer Springs Lane? Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy? A. Brett Empy. Q. Brett Empy. of Metro? A. Yes. Q. Do you know a Detective Hammock? A. Yes. Q. Detective Hammock is with Metro, too; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And Detective Hammock is the father of Chelsea Hammock; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. other tha A. Q. location? A. Q. July 18th A. Q. A. Q.	Do you live with anyone else at that location in those people you've already testified to? No. How long has Bryan lived with you at that . He's been home for a year. Okay. So he was not here in Las Vegas on , 2003? No. Where did you live on July 18th, 2003? I can't recall the old address. Did you live at 8233 Deer Springs Lane? Yes. In Las Vegas?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy? A. Brett Empy. Q. Brett Empy. Of Metro? A. Yes. Q. Do you know a Detective Hammock? A. Yes. Q. Detective Hammock is with Metro, too; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And Detective Hammock is the father of Chelsea Hammock; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you know Chelsea Hammock, too, don't you?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. other tha A. Q. location? A. Q. July 18th A. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you live with anyone else at that location in those people you've already testified to? No. How long has Bryan lived with you at that . He's been home for a year. Okay. So he was not here in Las Vegas on , 2003? No. Where did you live on July 18th, 2003? I can't recall the old address. Did you live at 8233 Deer Springs Lane? Yes. In Las Vegas? Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy? A. Brett Empy. Q. Brett Empy. Of Metro? A. Yes. Q. Do you know a Detective Hammock? A. Yes. Q. Detective Hammock is with Metro, too; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And Detective Hammock is the father of Chelsea Hammock; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you know Chelsea Hammock, too, don't you? A. Yes, I do.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1.1 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. other tha A. Q. location? A. Q. July 18th A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Do you live with anyone else at that location in those people you've already testified to? No. How long has Bryan lived with you at that . He's been home for a year. Okay. So he was not here in Las Vegas on , 2003? No. Where did you live on July 18th, 2003? I can't recall the old address. Did you live at 8233 Deer Springs Lane? Yes. In Las Vegas? Yes. And is that just west of U.S. 95?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy? A. Brett Empy. Q. Brett Empy. Of Metro? A. Yes. Q. Do you know a Detective Hammock? A. Yes. Q. Detective Hammock is with Metro, too; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And Detective Hammock is the father of Chelsea Hammock; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you know Chelsea Hammock, too, don't you? A. Yes, I do. Q. Chelsea Hammock is a friend of yours; is that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. other tha A. Q. location? A. Q. July 18th A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you live with anyone else at that location in those people you've already testified to? No. How long has Bryan lived with you at that . He's been home for a year. Okay. So he was not here in Las Vegas on , 2003? No. Where did you live on July 18th, 2003? I can't recall the old address. Did you live at 8233 Deer Springs Lane? Yes. In Las Vegas? Yes. And is that just west of U.S. 95? Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy? A. Brett Empy. Q. Brett Empy. Of Metro? A. Yes. Q. Do you know a Detective Hammock? A. Yes. Q. Detective Hammock is with Metro, too; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And Detective Hammock is the father of Chelsea Hammock; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you know Chelsea Hammock, too, don't you? A. Yes, I do. Q. Chelsea Hammock is a friend of yours; is that correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. other tha A. Q. location? A. Q. July 18th A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Do you live with anyone else at that location in those people you've already testified to? No. How long has Bryan lived with you at that . He's been home for a year. Okay. So he was not here in Las Vegas on , 2003? No. Where did you live on July 18th, 2003? I can't recall the old address. Did you live at 8233 Deer Springs Lane? Yes. In Las Vegas? Yes. And is that just west of U.S. 95? Yes. And is that just north of I-215?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy? A. Brett Empy. Q. Brett Empy. of Metro? A. Yes. Q. Do you know a Detective Hammock? A. Yes. Q. Detective Hammock is with Metro, too; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And Detective Hammock is the father of Chelsea Hammock; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you know Chelsea Hammock, too, don't you? A. Yes, I do. Q. Chelsea Hammock is a friend of yours; is that correct? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1.1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. other tha A. Q. location? A. Q. July 18th A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you live with anyone else at that location in those people you've already testified to? No. How long has Bryan lived with you at that . He's been home for a year. Okay. So he was not here in Las Vegas on . 2003? No. Where did you live on July 18th, 2003? I can't recall the old address. Did you live at 8233 Deer Springs Lane? Yes. In Las Vegas? Yes. And is that just west of U.S. 95? Yes. And is that just north of I-215? Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy? A. Brett Empy. Q. Brett Empy. Of Metro? A. Yes. Q. Do you know a Detective Hammock? A. Yes. Q. Detective Hammock is with Metro, too; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And Detective Hammock is the father of Chelsea Hammock; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you know Chelsea Hammock, too, don't you? A. Yes, I do. Q. Chelsea Hammock is a friend of yours; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And she was a friend of yours on July 18th,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. other tha A. Q. location? A. Q. July 18th A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Do you live with anyone else at that location in those people you've already testified to? No. How long has Bryan lived with you at that . He's been home for a year. Okay. So he was not here in Las Vegas on , 2003? No. Where did you live on July 18th, 2003? I can't recall the old address. Did you live at 8233 Deer Springs Lane? Yes. In Las Vegas? Yes. And is that just west of U.S. 95? Yes. And is that just north of I-215? Yes. What's the name of that development?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from a policeman; is that correct? A. Yes, I did. Q. Is that Officer Empy? A. Brett Empy. Q. Brett Empy. Of Metro? A. Yes. Q. Do you know a Detective Hammock? A. Yes. Q. Detective Hammock is with Metro, too; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And Detective Hammock is the father of Chelsea Hammock; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you know Chelsea Hammock, too, don't you? A. Yes, I do. Q. Chelsea Hammock is a friend of yours; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And she was a friend of yours on July 18th, 2003; is that correct?

^{4 (}Pages 13 to 16)

	Page 17	7	Page 19
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. Whose name was on the title?
2	Q. Prior to July 18th, 2003 did you ever have	2	2 A. My dad's.
3	any trouble with the police?	3	Q. Darrell Farley?
4	A. No.	4	4 A. Yes.
5	Q. Never had police inquire about any of your	5	Q. Did he purchase that truck for you?
6	actions?	6	•
7	A. No.	7	Q. Did you have to put down any money on the
8	Q. Never arrested?	8	
9	A. NO.	9) A. No.
10	Q. Prior to July 18th, 2003 were you ever	10	Q. Do you remember when he bought that truck?
11	disciplined by your mom and dad as a teenager?	11	
12	A. Yeah, I've been grounded.	12	•
13	Q. Okay. Prior to July 18th, 2003 how were you	13	, ,
14	grounded as a teenager?	14	,
15	A. Can't go out.	15	, ,
16	Q. What do you mean by go out?	16	, ,
17	A. Like go out and hang out with people, go out	17	
18	and do, see a movie or something.	18	to de dentemmant
19	Q. How many times do you recall prior to	19	
20	July 18th, 2003 you being grounded in that manner?	20	The second of th
21	A. I don't know.	21	
22	Q. Less than ten?	22	t man a see you go to joined ingit,
23	A. Like what do you mean, like a time span like	23	the state of the s
24	all the way like my whole lifetime, or?	24	t y g-mounte (//on/ desicellit/lat)
25	Q. No. When you were a teenager, so from 13 up	25	
-		-	Q my noc.
	Page 18		Page 20
1	to July 18th, 2003.	1	A. I had gotten kicked out of school.
2	A. Maybe, I'd say around ten.	2	Q. When did you get kicked out of school?
3	Q. Did you have a driver's license on July 18th,	3	A. 2004.
4	2003?	4	Q. When in 2004? Give me your best
5	A. Yes.	5	recollection.
6	Q. Did you obtain that when you were 16?	6	A. January or February. I know it was the
7	A. Yes.	7	beginning of the year.
8	Q. Did that driver's license ever get suspended?	8	Q. Who kicked you out of school?
9	A. No.	9	A. I don't remember.
10	Q. Were you ever charged with any, any charges	10	Q. Was it someone in the administration of the
11	by Metro related to your driving?	11	high school?
12	A. I've gotten a speeding ticket before.	12	A. It had to do with the whole, this whole
13	Q. Other than your speeding ticket, any other	13	situation beginning.
14	charges related to driving?	14	Q. It had to do with the situation with Tanner?
15	A. NO.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Did you have your own car or truck prior to	16	Q. So who kicked you out, do you remember?
17	July 18th, 2003?	17	A. NO.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. Do you remember how it happened, you being
	Q. Okay. Let's start with the one you had at	19	kicked out?
19		20	A. No.
	the time of July 18th, 2003. What were you driving?	1 20	
19	the time of July 18th, 2003. What were you driving? A. It was a blue 1980 F-250.	21	Q. When were you informed that you were kicked
19 20		l	Q. When were you informed that you were kicked out?
19 20 21	A. It was a blue 1980 F-250.	21	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
19 20 21 22	A. It was a blue 1980 F-250. Q. And that's a Ford 250 truck?	21 22	out?

		Page 21			Page 23
1	Q.	So you don't remember if you found out from	1	Α.	Yes.
2	your pari	ents or from somebody else; is that correct?	2	Q.	You chose not to do that?
3	Α.	Yes.	3	Α.	Yes.
4	Q.	what did you do after you were kicked out?	4	Q.	In fact, isn't true that you went to court
5	Α.	I attended adult education.	5	this last	year and asked Judge Cherry to let you out so
6	Q.	Where?	6	you could	finish school; is that correct?
7	Α,	Garside.	7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	Did you complete that?	8	Q.	And you still haven't gone back to school
9	Α.	No.	9	even thou	igh you're out; is that correct?
10	Q.	Why did you not complete that?	10	Α.	Yes.
11	Α.	I had to leave the school because I was	11	Q.	Let's go back now to your vehicles. When did
12	getting b		12	-	if you did, when did you get rid of the 1980
13	Q.	Harassed by whom?	13	F-250 tru	
14	Α.	Other people that were there.	14	Α.	I think it was early 2004.
15	Q.	Why were you being harassed as far as you	15	Q.	Why did you get rid of it?
16	understoo		16	Α.	We donated it to Shadow Ridge High School.
17	A.	Because of the situation I'd gotten myself	17		an auto shop class.
18	into.	because of the steaderon 2 a govern myself	18	Q.	What did you drive before the F-250 1980 blue
19	Q.	Because of the things you had done to Tanner?	19	Ford truc	
20	Α.	Yes.	20	A.	Before that I owned an '89 Chevy S-10 Blazer.
21	Q.	And so other kids harassed you or the	21	Q.	Did you have insurance on the F-250 truck?
22	-	ration at Garside harassed you, or both?	22	Α.	We had liability.
23	A.	They were just the students.	23	Q.	Who had the insurance? Was it you or your
24	0.	How did that make you feel when you were	24	dad?	and had the manualter. Was it you or your
25	being har		25	Α.	My dad.
			1		,
		Page 22			Page 24
1	Α.	Not good.	1	Q.	What insurance company had that?
2	Q.	So did you leave voluntarily or were you	2	Α.	I don't know.
3	asked to	leave?	3	Q.	Do you know if you still have that same
4	Α,	Voluntarily.	4	insurance	, same company?
5	Q.	Then what did you do?	5	Α.	I do not know,
6	Α.	I just started working.	6	Q.	Did you have a cell phone on July 18th, 2003?
7	Q.	Where did, you start working?	7	Α.	Yes.
8	Α.	Big Town Mechanical.	8	Q.	Was your cell phone number 325-2239?
9	Q.	Is that what, heating and air conditioning?	9	Α.	Yes.
10	Α.	It's plumbing and pipe fitting.	10	Q.	And what company was that with?
11	Q.	Okay. Who owns Big Town Mechanical, if you	11	Α.	I think T-Mobile.
12	know?		12	Q.	Whose name was that account in? In other
13	Α.	Jim Barton.	13	words, wh	o got you the phone?
14	Q.	How did you know Jim Barton?	14	Α.	I had gotten myself the phone.
15	Α.	From church.	15	Q.	With whose money?
16	Q.	You go to church?	16	Α.	My money.
17	Α.	Yes.	17	Q.	And did you open the account in your name or
18	Q.	How long have you known Jim Barton?	18	someone e	lse's name?
19	Α.	Since 2002.	19	Α.	I don't remember. I don't know.
20	Q.	не gave you a job?	20	Q.	Could have been in your name, could have been
~ ~	Α.	Yes.	21	in your me	om and dad's name?
<i>2</i> 1	Q.	Why didn't you go to school somewhere else?	22	Α.	Yes.
			1 22	_	Wall disability to the time of
22	Α.	I just never gotten around to it.	23	Q.	You just don't know?
21 22 23 24	A. Q.	I just never gotten around to it. You could have taken home courses; is that	23	Q. A.	Yes.

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

		Page 25		Page 27
1	T-Mobile?		1	
2	Α.	NO.	2	2 A. I don't know.
3	Q.	New company?	3	3 Q. Tejata?
4	Α.	New company.	4	4 A. Tejata.
5	Q.	Who's that?	5	
6	Α.	Sprint.	6	A. That's all I can think of.
7	Q.	So did you go directly from T-Mobile to	7	7 Q. No girls?
8	Sprint?		8	
9	Α.	Yes.	9	
10	Q.	What's your cell phone number now?	10	
11	Α.	581-5982.	11	l A. I don't, I might. I don't know. I haven't
12	Q.	Your phone that you had with T-Mobile, did	12	
13	that have	the ability to plug in various numbers that	13	- ' '
14		access, speed dial?	14	
15	Α.	Yes.	15	
16	Q.	Do you do that on that phone?	16	
17	Α.	Yes.	17	, , , , ,
18	Q.	Do you remember whose numbers you had plugged	18	The same and the s
19	in?	- > \$. 	19	
20	Α.	No.	20	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
21	Q.	You don't remember any names of any people	21	
22	you had pi	lugged in on that phone?	22	
23	Α.	I can't recall any of the names.	23	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
24		How about Ashley Erickson?	24	
25		Yes.	25	,
			-	
		- 26	1	
,	0	Page 26	1	Page 28
1 2		How about Tasha McLaughlin?	1	A. She's called it.
2	Α.	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No.	2	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend?
2	A. Q.	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb?	2	A. She's called it.Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend?A. No.
2 3 4	A. Q. A.	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No.	3	A. She's called it.Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend?A. No.Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend?
2 3 4	A. Q. A. Q.	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb?	2 3 4 5	A. She's called it.Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend?A. No.Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend?A. No.
2 3 4 5 6	A. Q. A. Q. Ashley?	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than	2 3 4 5 6	 A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your
2 3 4	A. Q. A. Q. Ashley?	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than I can't remember any of the names.	2 3 4 5 6	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your girlfriend, she'd be mistaken?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q. Ashley? A. Q.	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than I can't remember any of the names. How about Brian Pillsbury?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your girlfriend, she'd be mistaken? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q. Ashley? A. Q.	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than I can't remember any of the names. How about Brian Pillsbury? Yeah, I had him on that phone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your girlfriend, she'd be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. Didn't you tell Austin Bazzoli recently that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. Ashley? A. Q. Ashley. Q. Q. Q. Q. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than I can't remember any of the names. How about Brian Pillsbury? Yeah, I had him on that phone. Does that help you remember any other names?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your girlfriend, she'd be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. Didn't you tell Austin Bazzoli recently that you would rather go seven years without making a dime
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q. Ashley? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than I can't remember any of the names. How about Brian Pillsbury? Yeah, I had him on that phone. Does that help you remember any other names? I can't, I've had another phone after that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your girlfriend, she'd be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. Didn't you tell Austin Bazzoli recently that you would rather go seven years without making a dime rather than pay one dime to Tanner Hansen?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A. Q. Ashley? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than I can't remember any of the names. How about Brian Pillsbury? Yeah, I had him on that phone. Does that help you remember any other names?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your girlfriend, she'd be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. Didn't you tell Austin Bazzoli recently that you would rather go seven years without making a dime rather than pay one dime to Tanner Hansen? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. Ashley? A. Q. A. Q. A. I can't re	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than I can't remember any of the names. How about Brian Pillsbury? Yeah, I had him on that phone. Does that help you remember any other names? I can't, I've had another phone after that. member if I've had old numbers or new	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your girlfriend, she'd be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. Didn't you tell Austin Bazzoli recently that you would rather go seven years without making a dime rather than pay one dime to Tanner Hansen? A. No. Q. You didn't tell her that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. Ashley? A. Q. A. Q. A. I can't re	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than I can't remember any of the names. How about Brian Pillsbury? Yeah, I had him on that phone. Does that help you remember any other names? I can't, I've had another phone after that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your girlfriend, she'd be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. Didn't you tell Austin Bazzoli recently that you would rather go seven years without making a dime rather than pay one dime to Tanner Hansen? A. No. Q. You didn't tell her that? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. Ashley? A. Q. Ashley a. Q. A. I can't re numbers. Q. A.	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than I can't remember any of the names. How about Brian Pillsbury? Yeah, I had him on that phone. Does that help you remember any other names? I can't, I've had another phone after that. member if I've had old numbers or new Do you have your phone with you? No, I don't.	2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your girlfriend, she'd be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. Didn't you tell Austin Bazzoli recently that you would rather go seven years without making a dime rather than pay one dime to Tanner Hansen? A. No. Q. You didn't tell her that? A. No. Q. So if she testifies to that then she would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. Ashley? A. Q. Ashley a. Q. A. I can't re numbers. Q. A.	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than I can't remember any of the names. How about Brian Pillsbury? Yeah, I had him on that phone. Does that help you remember any other names? I can't, I've had another phone after that. member if I've had old numbers or new Do you have your phone with you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your girlfriend, she'd be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. Didn't you tell Austin Bazzoli recently that you would rather go seven years without making a dime rather than pay one dime to Tanner Hansen? A. No. Q. You didn't tell her that? A. No. Q. So if she testifies to that then she would be mistaken, too?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. Ashley? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. I can't re numbers. Q. A. Q. phone now?	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than I can't remember any of the names. How about Brian Pillsbury? Yeah, I had him on that phone. Does that help you remember any other names? I can't, I've had another phone after that. member if I've had old numbers or new Do you have your phone with you? No, I don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your girlfriend, she'd be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. Didn't you tell Austin Bazzoli recently that you would rather go seven years without making a dime rather than pay one dime to Tanner Hansen? A. No. Q. You didn't tell her that? A. No. Q. So if she testifies to that then she would be mistaken, too? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. Ashley? A. Q. A. Q. A. I can't re numbers. Q. A. Q. A.	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than I can't remember any of the names. How about Brian Pillsbury? Yeah, I had him on that phone. Does that help you remember any other names? I can't, I've had another phone after that. member if I've had old numbers or new Do you have your phone with you? No, I don't. Do you have automatic speed dial on your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your girlfriend, she'd be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. Didn't you tell Austin Bazzoli recently that you would rather go seven years without making a dime rather than pay one dime to Tanner Hansen? A. No. Q. You didn't tell her that? A. No. Q. So if she testifies to that then she would be mistaken, too? A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you told her also, too,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. Ashley? A. Q. A. Q. A. I can't re numbers. Q. A. Q. A. Q. phone now?	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than I can't remember any of the names. How about Brian Pillsbury? Yeah, I had him on that phone. Does that help you remember any other names? I can't, I've had another phone after that. member if I've had old numbers or new Do you have your phone with you? No, I don't. Do you have automatic speed dial on your Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your girlfriend, she'd be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. Didn't you tell Austin Bazzoli recently that you would rather go seven years without making a dime rather than pay one dime to Tanner Hansen? A. No. Q. You didn't tell her that? A. No. Q. So if she testifies to that then she would be mistaken, too? A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you told her also, too, that you'd bankrupt, you're not going to pay Tanner one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. Ashley? A. Q. A. Q. A. I can't re numbers. Q. A. Q. phone now? A. Q. have on you	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than I can't remember any of the names. How about Brian Pillsbury? Yeah, I had him on that phone. Does that help you remember any other names? I can't, I've had another phone after that. member if I've had old numbers or new Do you have your phone with you? No, I don't. Do you have automatic speed dial on your Yes. Do you remember any names and numbers you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your girlfriend, she'd be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. Didn't you tell Austin Bazzoli recently that you would rather go seven years without making a dime rather than pay one dime to Tanner Hansen? A. No. Q. You didn't tell her that? A. No. Q. So if she testifies to that then she would be mistaken, too? A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you told her also, too, that you'd bankrupt, you're not going to pay Tanner one dime, you're going to take out bankruptcy?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. Ashley? A. Q. Ashley? A. Q. A. I can't re numbers. Q. A. Q. phone now? A. Q. have on you	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than I can't remember any of the names. How about Brian Pillsbury? Yeah, I had him on that phone. Does that help you remember any other names? I can't, I've had another phone after that. member if I've had old numbers or new Do you have your phone with you? No, I don't. Do you have automatic speed dial on your Yes. Do you remember any names and numbers you ur cell phone now? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your girlfriend, she'd be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. Didn't you tell Austin Bazzoli recently that you would rather go seven years without making a dime rather than pay one dime to Tanner Hansen? A. No. Q. You didn't tell her that? A. No. Q. So if she testifies to that then she would be mistaken, too? A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you told her also, too, that you'd bankrupt, you're not going to pay Tanner one dime, you're going to take out bankruptcy? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. Ashley? A. Q. Ashley? A. Q. A. I can't re numbers. Q. A. Q. phone now? A. Q. have on you	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than I can't remember any of the names. How about Brian Pillsbury? Yeah, I had him on that phone. Does that help you remember any other names? I can't, I've had another phone after that. member if I've had old numbers or new Do you have your phone with you? No, I don't. Do you have automatic speed dial on your Yes. Do you remember any names and numbers you ur cell phone now?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your girlfriend, she'd be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. Didn't you tell Austin Bazzoli recently that you would rather go seven years without making a dime rather than pay one dime to Tanner Hansen? A. No. Q. You didn't tell her that? A. No. Q. So if she testifies to that then she would be mistaken, too? A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you told her also, too, that you'd bankrupt, you're not going to pay Tanner one dime, you're going to take out bankruptcy? A. No. Q. You didn't say anything about bankruptcy to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. Ashley? A. Q. A. Q. A. I can't re numbers. Q. A. Q. phone now? A. Q. have on you A. Q. family?	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than I can't remember any of the names. How about Brian Pillsbury? Yeah, I had him on that phone. Does that help you remember any other names? I can't, I've had another phone after that. member if I've had old numbers or new Do you have your phone with you? No, I don't. Do you have automatic speed dial on your Yes. Do you remember any names and numbers you ur cell phone now? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your girlfriend, she'd be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. Didn't you tell Austin Bazzoli recently that you would rather go seven years without making a dime rather than pay one dime to Tanner Hansen? A. No. Q. You didn't tell her that? A. No. Q. So if she testifies to that then she would be mistaken, too? A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you told her also, too, that you'd bankrupt, you're not going to pay Tanner one dime, you're going to take out bankruptcy? A. No. Q. You didn't say anything about bankruptcy to Austin?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. Ashley? A. Q. A. Q. A. I can't re numbers. Q. A. Q. phone now? A. Q. family? A.	How about Tasha McLaughlin? No. How about Jessica Webb? No. Do you remember any other names other than I can't remember any of the names. How about Brian Pillsbury? Yeah, I had him on that phone. Does that help you remember any other names? I can't, I've had another phone after that. member if I've had old numbers or new Do you have your phone with you? No, I don't. Do you have automatic speed dial on your Yes. Do you remember any names and numbers you ur cell phone now? Yes. Can you tell me who those are, other than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. She's called it. Q. Is Austin Bazzoli your girlfriend? A. No. Q. Has she ever been your girlfriend? A. No. Q. So if she were to say that she's your girlfriend, she'd be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. Didn't you tell Austin Bazzoli recently that you would rather go seven years without making a dime rather than pay one dime to Tanner Hansen? A. No. Q. You didn't tell her that? A. No. Q. So if she testifies to that then she would be mistaken, too? A. Yes. Q. Isn't it true that you told her also, too, that you'd bankrupt, you're not going to pay Tanner one dime, you're going to take out bankruptcy? A. No. Q. You didn't say anything about bankruptcy to

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

	Page 29		Page 31
1	Q. What did you tell her about that?	1	A. No.
2	A. I'm considering it.	2	Q. You think Austin Bazzoli is an honest girl?
3	Q. Why are you considering it?	3	A. Sometimes.
4	A. To see if it will do anything with the	4	Q. So sometimes she's not honest?
5	lawsuits.	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. You have a judgment against you now?	6	Q. Are you honest all the time?
1 7	A. I don't know.	7	A. A lot of times, yes.
8	Q. Are you aware that you've been defaulted in	8	Q. You're not honest all the time?
9	this case because you haven't answered the lawsuit?	9	A. I try to be as much as possible.
10	A. I didn't know, but if I am.	10	Q. So your answer is no, you're not honest all
11	Q. You didn't know that there was a lawsuit	11	the time?
12	against you?	12	A. No.
13	A. I knew there was a lawsuit, but I don't know	13	Q. Have you always been honest with Austin?
14	anything about law or civil suits, or.	14	A. No.
15	Q. So let me make sure I understand. When you	15	Q. Why have you not told her the truth
16	got served, you got served with the lawsuit, right?	16	sometimes?
17	A. Yes.	17	A. We just have a shaky friendship. It's always
18	Q. When you got served with the lawsuit you	18	fighting.
19	didn't talk to anybody about it?	19	Q. You've never had a romantic interest in her?
20	A. I was in County.	20	A. No.
21	Q. So is your answer no, you didn't talk to	21	Q. Did you ever talk with her while you were in
22	anybody about it?	22	lockup?
23	A. No, I haven't talked to anybody about it.	23	A. Yes.
24	Q. You didn't talk with your parents about the	24	Q. You call her or did she call you or both?
25	lawsuit?	25	A. I'd have to call her.
		-	
	Page 30		Page 32
1	 Other than my parents, I mean, like lawyers, 	1	Q. So you called a girl that you had no romantic
2	I haven't talked to any lawyers about it.	2	interest in in lockup?
3	Q. So when you talked to your parents about it	3	A. Yes.
4	you didn't say, "What should we do about this lawsuit?"	4	Q. Why did you call her?
5	A. Yeah.	5	A. She was a friend.
6	Q. And what did they say?	6	Q. Why did you want to talk to her?
7	A. "Try to get a lawyer if you can."	7	A. I just wanted to talk to somebody.
8	Q. So they said to you when you were in County,	8	Q. Who else did you call while you were in
9	"Try and get a lawyer if you can"?	9	lockup, other than family?
10	A. Yes.	10	A. I had a girlfriend in the beginning.
11	Q. And they never attempted to get a lawyer?	11	Q. When you were in lockup?
12	A. No.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. So you've never discussed with your parents	13	Q. Who was that?
14	the fact that you don't have any money and if you get a	14	A. Jennifer Poole.
15	judgment against you, you'll just bankrupt and Tanner	15	Q. P-O-O-L-E?
16	wouldn't get any money from you? You have never had	16	A. Yes.
17	that discussion with your parents?	17	Q. How long had Jennifer been your girlfriend,
18	A. We've talked about the suit and all everybody	18	strike that. Had she been your girlfriend prior to
1	said is I'll try to do it. If I get a judgment against	19	lockup?
19		20	A. Yes.
20	me I'll just pay it.		
20 21	Q. You said you'd pay it?	21	Q. When did she start to become your girlfriend?
20 21 22	Q. You said you'd pay it? A. Yes.	22	A. July 8th.
20 21 22 23	Q. You said you'd pay it?A. Yes.Q. So you never told Austin Bazzoli or your	22 23	A. July 8th. Q. July 8th of what year?
20 21 22	Q. You said you'd pay it? A. Yes.	22	A. July 8th.

	Page 33	3	Page 35
1	A. Because that was the day I asked her out.	1	-
2	Q. Good answer. Good memory. I remember the	2	A. That's where you ask people outside, adults,
3	first time I asked my wife out, too. That's not	3	if they could buy it for you.
4	coincidental.	4	Q. So you stood outside of that gas station and
5	All right. So them after Jennifer Poole,	5	asked them to buy you beer?
6	then did you have a girlfriend after that?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. No.	7	Q. And then they went in and bought you beer?
8	Q. Why did you no longer, why are you no longer	8	A. Yes.
9	dating Jennifer Poole?	9	Q. Did you ever, do you understand the term kick
10	A. Because she just wants to go out and party	10	it?
11	and mess around.	11	A. Kick it?
12	Q. And you don't like to go out and party and	12	Q. Yeah, kicking it?
13	mess around?	13	-
14	A. I have no drive to do that.	14	
15	Q. Anymore?	15	Q. Yeah. Is that what you understand that term
16	A. Anymore.		to mean?
17	Q. You did at one time; is that correct?	16	A. Yes.
18	A. Yes.	17	Q. Did you ever kick it at that gas station with
19	•	18	friends?
20	Q. Like on July 18th, 2003? A. Yes.	19	A. Yes.
21		20	Q. In fact, that was kind of a regular place to
22	Q. During the whole summer of July, during the	21	kind of meet up and kick it in the summer of 2003 along
1	whole summer of 2003?	22	with other areas; is that correct?
23	A. Yes.	23	A. Yes, it was.
24	Q. In fact, you were known as a pretty notorious	24	Q. And did you ever see any police come to that
25	partier, weren't you?	25	gas station and inquire about any activities outside
_	Page 34		Page 36
1	A. Yes, I was.	1	that gas station?
2	Q. You liked to drink a lot; is that correct?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q. In fact, isn't it true that on at least one
4	Q. And you used to get your beer yourself; is	4	occasion that one of your friends was patted down by
5	that correct?	5	the police and taken away in the car?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. I was never there for that.
7	Q. And you were a minor at times when you bought	7	Q. Police ever ask you what you were doing at
8	beer; is that correct?	8	that gas station?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. In fact, you used to buy beer on occasion at	10	Q. Tell us about that occasion. What happened?
11	the Chevron station off of Ann Road and Rainbow; is	11	A. Well, the police would come up and there
12	that correct?	12	would be a group of kids in cars. And they'd ask what
13	A. I've gotten beer there just once.	13	we were doing and we can't loiter. And we would just
14	Q. Once when you were a minor?	14	say we're meeting with a bunch of friends because we're
15	A. Yes.	15	about to leave. And then the cops would just say, "You
16	Q. Is that in the summer of 2003?	16	guys can't hang out here". So we would get in our cars
17	A. NO.	17	and go somewhere else.
18	Q. When was that; prior to that?	18	Q. It is true, is it not, that you all knew, you
19	A. Yes.	19	all meaning the people that would kick it at that gas
20	Q. Did you have a fake ID when you bought the	20	station, your friends, that it was commonplace that
1	beer?	21	that gas station would sell beer to minors; is that
21		į	
21 22	A. No, I didn't.	22	correct?
•	A. No, I didn't.Q. Anybody card you for the beer?	22	correct? A. Yes.
22			A. Yes.
22 23	Q. Anybody card you for the beer?	23	A. Yes.

3	Page 37	Ī	Page 39
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. Okay. And how did you get the beer when you
2	Q. And that was in the summer of 2003; is that	2	were a teenager other than through Mr. Herman?
3	correct?	3	A. That was, if I'd go to a party it would be
4	A. Yes.	4	there, I would drink it. The only time I would ever
5	Q. In fact, it is true that it went around in	5	get it is was through Herman.
6	your group that there were guys, guy clerks, male	6	Q. And Mark Herman would buy it for you knowing
7	clerks inside that store that liked some of the girls	7	you were a minor?
8	that were minors in your group and would regularly sell	8	A. Yes.
9	beer to them without carding them; is that correct?	9	Q. How old was he when he was buying it for you,
10	A. I don't know.	10	if you know?
11	Q. You don't remember that?	11	A. 22 or 23. I don't really remember.
12	A. I don't remember any of that.	12	Q. Did you consider yourself in the summer of
13	Q. So where would you get your beer if you had	13	2003 to be a pretty close friend of Mr. Herman's?
14	to buy it?	14	A. We were pretty good friends.
15	A. Most of the time I was with Mark Herman.	15	Q. Did he go to high school with you?
16	Q. Mark Herman your friend?	16	A. No.
17	A. Not anymore.	17	Q. How did you meet him?
18	Q. Was he your friend in July of 2003?	18	A. At the Speedway.
19	A. Yes, he was.	19	Q. Who else did you consider to be pretty tight
20	Q. Would he buy your beer for you?	20	with in the summer of 2003?
21	A. Yes, he would.	21	A. He was my, really my only close friend. I
22	Q. Did he buy your beer you drank on the night	22	was friends with everybody, but he was the only one
23	of July 18, 2003?	23	that I would, that would be like the first on my call
24	A. I wasn't drinking that day.	24	list or something.
25	Q. You did not drink at all that night?	25	Q. First on your call list when there was a
		 	
	Page 38		Page 40
1	Page 38	1	Page 40 party happening and you were going to go kick it?
1 2		1 2	Page 40 party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes.
	A. At all.	Í	party happening and you were going to go kick it?
2	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest	2	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes.
2	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking?	2	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not,
2 3 4	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No.	2 3 4	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not, Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at
2 3 4 5	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No. Q. So if Ashley Erickson and others testified	2 3 4 5	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not, Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at least once a week with friends?
2 3 4 5 6	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No. Q. So if Ashley Erickson and others testified that you were drinking and you were under the influence	2 3 4 5 6	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not. Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at least once a week with friends? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No. Q. So if Ashley Erickson and others testified that you were drinking and you were under the influence of alcohol, they would be mistaken?	2 3 4 5 6	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not. Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at least once a week with friends? A. Yes. Q. And that you drank at least once a week
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No. Q. So if Ashley Erickson and others testified that you were drinking and you were under the influence of alcohol, they would be mistaken? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not. Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at least once a week with friends? A. Yes. Q. And that you drank at least once a week during that summer with friends; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No. Q. So if Ashley Erickson and others testified that you were drinking and you were under the influence of alcohol, they would be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. And you didn't drink at all that night; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not. Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at least once a week with friends? A. Yes. Q. And that you drank at least once a week during that summer with friends; is that correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No. Q. So if Ashley Erickson and others testified that you were drinking and you were under the influence of alcohol, they would be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. And you didn't drink at all that night; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not. Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at least once a week with friends? A. Yes. Q. And that you drank at least once a week during that summer with friends; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall ever being at an event in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No. Q. So if Ashley Erickson and others testified that you were drinking and you were under the influence of alcohol, they would be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. And you didn't drink at all that night; is that correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not. Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at least once a week with friends? A. Yes. Q. And that you drank at least once a week during that summer with friends; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall ever being at an event in the summer of 2003 where an individual was out in front of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No. Q. So if Ashley Erickson and others testified that you were drinking and you were under the influence of alcohol, they would be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. And you didn't drink at all that night; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So you were clean and sober when the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not. Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at least once a week with friends? A. Yes. Q. And that you drank at least once a week during that summer with friends; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall ever being at an event in the summer of 2003 where an individual was out in front of his house in a neighborhood and there were several kids
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No. Q. So if Ashley Erickson and others testified that you were drinking and you were under the influence of alcohol, they would be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. And you didn't drink at all that night; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So you were clean and sober when the activities were happening that night; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not. Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at least once a week with friends? A. Yes. Q. And that you drank at least once a week during that summer with friends; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall ever being at an event in the summer of 2003 where an individual was out in front of his house in a neighborhood and there were several kids that started to hit, hit a kid, beat him, hit him in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No. Q. So if Ashley Erickson and others testified that you were drinking and you were under the influence of alcohol, they would be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. And you didn't drink at all that night; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So you were clean and sober when the activities were happening that night; is that correct? A. Yes, I was.	2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not, Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at least once a week with friends? A. Yes. Q. And that you drank at least once a week during that summer with friends; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall ever being at an event in the summer of 2003 where an individual was out in front of his house in a neighborhood and there were several kids that started to hit, hit a kid, beat him, hit him in the face with brass knuckles and the dad came out and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No. Q. So if Ashley Erickson and others testified that you were drinking and you were under the influence of alcohol, they would be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. And you didn't drink at all that night; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So you were clean and sober when the activities were happening that night; is that correct? A. Yes, I was. Q. You had your full faculties and you knew what you were doing; is that correct? A. Yes, I was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not. Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at least once a week with friends? A. Yes. Q. And that you drank at least once a week during that summer with friends; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall ever being at an event in the summer of 2003 where an individual was out in front of his house in a neighborhood and there were several kids that started to hit, hit a kid, beat him, hit him in the face with brass knuckles and the dad came out and the dad was threatened?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No. Q. So if Ashley Erickson and others testified that you were drinking and you were under the influence of alcohol, they would be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. And you didn't drink at all that night; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So you were clean and sober when the activities were happening that night; is that correct? A. Yes, I was. Q. You had your full faculties and you knew what you were doing; is that correct? A. Yes, I was. Q. All right. Prior to July 18th, 2003 did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not. Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at least once a week with friends? A. Yes. Q. And that you drank at least once a week during that summer with friends; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall ever being at an event in the summer of 2003 where an individual was out in front of his house in a neighborhood and there were several kids that started to hit, hit a kid, beat him, hit him in the face with brass knuckles and the dad came out and the dad was threatened? A. No. Q. Do you recall that incident? A. No. I don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No. Q. So if Ashley Erickson and others testified that you were drinking and you were under the influence of alcohol, they would be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. And you didn't drink at all that night; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So you were clean and sober when the activities were happening that night; is that correct? A. Yes, I was. Q. You had your full faculties and you knew what you were doing; is that correct? A. Yes, I was. Q. All right. Prior to July 18th, 2003 did you ever drink as a teenager?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not. Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at least once a week with friends? A. Yes. Q. And that you drank at least once a week during that summer with friends; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall ever being at an event in the summer of 2003 where an individual was out in front of his house in a neighborhood and there were several kids that started to hit, hit a kid, beat him, hit him in the face with brass knuckles and the dad came out and the dad was threatened? A. No. Q. Do you recall that incident? A. No, I don't. Q. Prior to July 18th, 2003 were you ever at a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No. Q. So if Ashley Erickson and others testified that you were drinking and you were under the influence of alcohol, they would be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. And you didn't drink at all that night; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So you were clean and sober when the activities were happening that night; is that correct? A. Yes, I was. Q. You had your full faculties and you knew what you were doing; is that correct? A. Yes, I was. Q. All right. Prior to July 18th, 2003 did you ever drink as a teenager? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not, Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at least once a week with friends? A. Yes. Q. And that you drank at least once a week during that summer with friends; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall ever being at an event in the summer of 2003 where an individual was out in front of his house in a neighborhood and there were several kids that started to hit, hit a kid, beat him, hit him in the face with brass knuckles and the dad came out and the dad was threatened? A. No. Q. Do you recall that incident? A. No, I don't. Q. Prior to July 18th, 2003 were you ever at a party with Steven Gazlay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No. Q. So if Ashley Erickson and others testified that you were drinking and you were under the influence of alcohol, they would be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. And you didn't drink at all that night; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So you were clean and sober when the activities were happening that night; is that correct? A. Yes, I was. Q. You had your full faculties and you knew what you were doing; is that correct? A. Yes, I was. Q. All right. Prior to July 18th, 2003 did you ever drink as a teenager? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions; more than 50?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not. Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at least once a week with friends? A. Yes. Q. And that you drank at least once a week during that summer with friends; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall ever being at an event in the summer of 2003 where an individual was out in front of his house in a neighborhood and there were several kids that started to hit, hit a kid, beat him, hit him in the face with brass knuckles and the dad came out and the dad was threatened? A. No. Q. Do you recall that incident? A. No, I don't. Q. Prior to July 18th, 2003 were you ever at a party with Steven Gazlay? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No. Q. So if Ashley Erickson and others testified that you were drinking and you were under the influence of alcohol, they would be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. And you didn't drink at all that night; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So you were clean and sober when the activities were happening that night; is that correct? A. Yes, I was. Q. You had your full faculties and you knew what you were doing; is that correct? A. Yes, I was. Q. All right. Prior to July 18th, 2003 did you ever drink as a teenager? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions; more than 50? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not. Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at least once a week with friends? A. Yes. Q. And that you drank at least once a week during that summer with friends; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall ever being at an event in the summer of 2003 where an individual was out in front of his house in a neighborhood and there were several kids that started to hit, hit a kid, beat him, hit him in the face with brass knuckles and the dad came out and the dad was threatened? A. No. Q. Do you recall that incident? A. No, I don't. Q. Prior to July 18th, 2003 were you ever at a party with Steven Gazlay? A. Yes. Q. More than ten times?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No. Q. So if Ashley Erickson and others testified that you were drinking and you were under the influence of alcohol, they would be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. And you didn't drink at all that night; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So you were clean and sober when the activities were happening that night; is that correct? A. Yes, I was. Q. You had your full faculties and you knew what you were doing; is that correct? A. Yes, I was. Q. All right. Prior to July 18th, 2003 did you ever drink as a teenager? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions; more than 50? A. Yes. Q. More than a hundred?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not. Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at least once a week with friends? A. Yes. Q. And that you drank at least once a week during that summer with friends; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall ever being at an event in the summer of 2003 where an individual was out in front of his house in a neighborhood and there were several kids that started to hit, hit a kid, beat him, hit him in the face with brass knuckles and the dad came out and the dad was threatened? A. No. Q. Do you recall that incident? A. No. Q. Do you recall that incident? A. No. I don't. Q. Prior to July 18th, 2003 were you ever at a party with Steven Gazlay? A. Yes. Q. More than ten times? A. I'd probably say, yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. At all. Q. So when you went to the park, Mountain Crest Park that night you weren't drinking? A. No. Q. So if Ashley Erickson and others testified that you were drinking and you were under the influence of alcohol, they would be mistaken? A. Yes. Q. And you didn't drink at all that night; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So you were clean and sober when the activities were happening that night; is that correct? A. Yes, I was. Q. You had your full faculties and you knew what you were doing; is that correct? A. Yes, I was. Q. All right. Prior to July 18th, 2003 did you ever drink as a teenager? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions; more than 50? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	party happening and you were going to go kick it? A. Yes. Q. You would agree with me, would you not. Chris, that in the summer of 2003 that you kicked it at least once a week with friends? A. Yes. Q. And that you drank at least once a week during that summer with friends; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall ever being at an event in the summer of 2003 where an individual was out in front of his house in a neighborhood and there were several kids that started to hit, hit a kid, beat him, hit him in the face with brass knuckles and the dad came out and the dad was threatened? A. No. Q. Do you recall that incident? A. No, I don't. Q. Prior to July 18th, 2003 were you ever at a party with Steven Gazlay? A. Yes. Q. More than ten times?

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

1	Page 41		Dono A
1	Q. So somewhere between ten and 20?	1	Page 4:
2	A. Yeah.	2	Q. After July 18th, 2003 did you ever have an
3	Q. You were driving a Ford F-250 on July 18th,	3	altercation with anybody? A. No.
4	2003?	4	
5	A. Yes, I was.	5	Q. Parents ever take your truck away from you? A. Yes.
6	Q. Was that an automatic or a standard?	6	Q. When?
7	A. An automatic.	7	A. When I would come home after my curfew.
8	Q. Prior to July 18th, 2003 did you ever go home	8	Q. So your parents were up on occasion and did
9	drunk?	9	realize that you were home past 12:00 or they found ou
10	A. Yes.	10	the next day?
11	Q. Did you have a curfew?	11	A. They would, my mom would wake up sometimes in
12	A. Yes, I did.	12	the middle of the night to go to the bathroom or
13	Q. What was your curfew prior to July 18th,	13	something, I don't know, and she would see if I wasn't
14	2003?	14	home.
15	A. Midnight.	15	Q. How many times was your truck taken away from
16	Q. Did you ever go home past your curfew?	16	you prior to July 18th, 2003?
17	A. Sometimes I would.	17	A. Only a few, like two.
18	Q. Tell me what happened when you would go home.	18	Q. How many times was it taken away from you
19	first of all drunk prior to July 18th, 2003. What	19	after July 18th, 2003?
20	would your parents do?	20	A. Just a few.
21	A. Well, my parents, they go to bed around	21	Q. What would your parents do when they would
22	10:00, so usually when I come home they're asleep.	22	ground you other than not allow you to go out with
23	They've never caught me coming home drunk.	23	friends and occasionally take your truck away as you've
24	Q. So your parents to the best of your knowledge	24	testified to?
25	never saw you come home at 12:00 midnight or thereafter	25	A. Other than that, take away my cell phone, but
	Page 42		— Page 4/
1	Page 42	1	Page 44
1 2	-	1 2	that was about it.
	drunk? A. No.	ł	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling?
2	drunk? A. No.	2	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No.
2	drunk? A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003?	2	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No.
2 3 4	drunk? A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes.	2 3 4	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did.
2 3 4 5	drunk? A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. So it would be safe to say then your parents	2 3 4 5	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did. Q. When did they find that out?
2 3 4 5 6	drunk? A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. So it would be safe to say then your parents would not wait up for you to make sure you're home	2 3 4 5 6	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did. Q. When did they find that out? A. They found out I was drinking a lot probably
2 3 4 5 6	drunk? A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. So it would be safe to say then your parents would not wait up for you to make sure you're home safe?	2 3 4 5 6 7	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did. Q. When did they find that out?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	drunk? A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. So it would be safe to say then your parents would not wait up for you to make sure you're home safe? A. My mom would call me before she goes to sleep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did. Q. When did they find that out? A. They found out I was drinking a lot probably the night, July 18th or the night that the incident
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	drunk? A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. So it would be safe to say then your parents would not wait up for you to make sure you're home safe? A. My mom would call me before she goes to sleep every night and ask what I'm doing and to remind me to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did. Q. When did they find that out? A. They found out I was drinking a lot probably the night, July 18th or the night that the incident happened. Q. So let me make sure I understand this, Chris
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	drunk? A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. So it would be safe to say then your parents would not wait up for you to make sure you're home safe? A. My mom would call me before she goes to sleep every night and ask what I'm doing and to remind me to be home at midnight.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did. Q. When did they find that out? A. They found out I was drinking a lot probably the night, July 18th or the night that the incident happened. Q. So let me make sure I understand this, Chris
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	drunk? A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. So it would be safe to say then your parents would not wait up for you to make sure you're home safe? A. My mom would call me before she goes to sleep every night and ask what I'm doing and to remind me to be home at midnight. Q. So it is fair to say your parents would never	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did. Q. When did they find that out? A. They found out I was drinking a lot probably the night, July 18th or the night that the incident happened. Q. So let me make sure I understand this, Chris and you tell me if I'm wrong, okay? You're saying that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. So it would be safe to say then your parents would not wait up for you to make sure you're home safe? A. My mom would call me before she goes to sleep every night and ask what I'm doing and to remind me to be home at midnight. Q. So it is fair to say your parents would never wait up for you to check and to make sure that you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did. Q. When did they find that out? A. They found out I was drinking a lot probably the night, July 18th or the night that the incident happened. Q. So let me make sure I understand this, Chris and you tell me if I'm wrong, okay? You're saying that your parents for the first time realized you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	drunk? A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. So it would be safe to say then your parents would not wait up for you to make sure you're home safe? A. My mom would call me before she goes to sleep every night and ask what I'm doing and to remind me to be home at midnight. Q. So it is fair to say your parents would never wait up for you to check and to make sure that you were home on time and safe; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did. Q. When did they find that out? A. They found out I was drinking a lot probably the night, July 18th or the night that the incident happened. Q. So let me make sure I understand this, Chris and you tell me if I'm wrong, okay? You're saying that your parents for the first time realized you were drinking a lot from the night of July 18th, 2003, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	drunk? A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. So it would be safe to say then your parents would not wait up for you to make sure you're home safe? A. My mom would call me before she goes to sleep every night and ask what I'm doing and to remind me to be home at midnight. Q. So it is fair to say your parents would never wait up for you to check and to make sure that you were home on time and safe; is that correct? A. On occasion they would.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did. Q. When did they find that out? A. They found out I was drinking a lot probably the night, July 18th or the night that the incident happened. Q. So let me make sure I understand this, Chris and you tell me if I'm wrong, okay? You're saying that your parents for the first time realized you were drinking a lot from the night of July 18th, 2003, the night that you weren't drinking; is that correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1.2 3.4 4.5 6.6	A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. So it would be safe to say then your parents would not wait up for you to make sure you're home safe? A. My mom would call me before she goes to sleep every night and ask what I'm doing and to remind me to be home at midnight. Q. So it is fair to say your parents would never wait up for you to check and to make sure that you were home on time and safe; is that correct? A. On occasion they would. Q. How many times would you say you came home	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did. Q. When did they find that out? A. They found out I was drinking a lot probably the night, July 18th or the night that the incident happened. Q. So let me make sure I understand this, Chris and you tell me if I'm wrong, okay? You're saying that your parents for the first time realized you were drinking a lot from the night of July 18th, 2003, the night that you weren't drinking; is that correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1.2 3.4 5.6 7	A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. So it would be safe to say then your parents would not wait up for you to make sure you're home safe? A. My mom would call me before she goes to sleep every night and ask what I'm doing and to remind me to be home at midnight. Q. So it is fair to say your parents would never wait up for you to check and to make sure that you were home on time and safe; is that correct? A. On occasion they would. Q. How many times would you say you came home drunk prior to July 18th, 2003?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did. Q. When did they find that out? A. They found out I was drinking a lot probably the night, July 18th or the night that the incident happened. Q. So let me make sure I understand this, Chris and you tell me if I'm wrong, okay? You're saying that your parents for the first time realized you were drinking a lot from the night of July 18th, 2003, the night that you weren't drinking; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Why did they find out you were drinking a lot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 8	A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. So it would be safe to say then your parents would not wait up for you to make sure you're home safe? A. My mom would call me before she goes to sleep every night and ask what I'm doing and to remind me to be home at midnight. Q. So it is fair to say your parents would never wait up for you to check and to make sure that you were home on time and safe; is that correct? A. On occasion they would. Q. How many times would you say you came home drunk prior to July 18th, 2003? A. Oh, like six.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did. Q. When did they find that out? A. They found out I was drinking a lot probably the night, July 18th or the night that the incident happened. Q. So let me make sure I understand this, Chris and you tell me if I'm wrong, okay? You're saying that your parents for the first time realized you were drinking a lot from the night of July 18th, 2003, the night that you weren't drinking; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Why did they find out you were drinking a lot on the night that you weren't drinking?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 7 8 9	A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. So it would be safe to say then your parents would not wait up for you to make sure you're home safe? A. My mom would call me before she goes to sleep every night and ask what I'm doing and to remind me to be home at midnight. Q. So it is fair to say your parents would never wait up for you to check and to make sure that you were home on time and safe; is that correct? A. On occasion they would. Q. How many times would you say you came home drunk prior to July 18th, 2003? A. Oh, like six. Q. How many times would you say you came home	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did. Q. When did they find that out? A. They found out I was drinking a lot probably the night, July 18th or the night that the incident happened. Q. So let me make sure I understand this, Chris and you tell me if I'm wrong, okay? You're saying that your parents for the first time realized you were drinking a lot from the night of July 18th, 2003, the night that you weren't drinking; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Why did they find out you were drinking a lot on the night that you weren't drinking? A. Because I went in and talked to my parents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 8 9	A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. So it would be safe to say then your parents would not wait up for you to make sure you're home safe? A. My mom would call me before she goes to sleep every night and ask what I'm doing and to remind me to be home at midnight. Q. So it is fair to say your parents would never wait up for you to check and to make sure that you were home on time and safe; is that correct? A. On occasion they would. Q. How many times would you say you came home drunk prior to July 18th, 2003? A. Oh, like six. Q. How many times would you say you came home drunk after July 18th, 2003?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did. Q. When did they find that out? A. They found out I was drinking a lot probably the night, July 18th or the night that the incident happened. Q. So let me make sure I understand this, Chris and you tell me if I'm wrong, okay? You're saying that your parents for the first time realized you were drinking a lot from the night of July 18th, 2003, the night that you weren't drinking; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Why did they find out you were drinking a lot on the night that you weren't drinking? A. Because I went in and talked to my parents. Q. What did you tell them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	drunk? A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. So it would be safe to say then your parents would not wait up for you to make sure you're home safe? A. My mom would call me before she goes to sleep every night and ask what I'm doing and to remind me to be home at midnight. Q. So it is fair to say your parents would never wait up for you to check and to make sure that you were home on time and safe; is that correct? A. On occasion they would. Q. How many times would you say you came home drunk prior to July 18th, 2003? A. Oh, like six. Q. How many times would you say you came home drunk after July 18th, 2003? A. A few. Three, four.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did. Q. When did they find that out? A. They found out I was drinking a lot probably the night, July 18th or the night that the incident happened. Q. So let me make sure I understand this, Chris and you tell me if I'm wrong, okay? You're saying that your parents for the first time realized you were drinking a lot from the night of July 18th, 2003, the night that you weren't drinking; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Why did they find out you were drinking a lot on the night that you weren't drinking? A. Because I went in and talked to my parents. Q. What did you tell them? A. I walked into their bedroom and I told them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. So it would be safe to say then your parents would not wait up for you to make sure you're home safe? A. My mom would call me before she goes to sleep every night and ask what I'm doing and to remind me to be home at midnight. Q. So it is fair to say your parents would never wait up for you to check and to make sure that you were home on time and safe; is that correct? A. On occasion they would. Q. How many times would you say you came home drunk prior to July 18th, 2003? A. Oh, like six. Q. How many times would you say you came home drunk after July 18th, 2003? A. A few. Three, four. Q. Prior to July 18th, 2003 did you ever get in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did. Q. When did they find that out? A. They found out I was drinking a lot probably the night, July 18th or the night that the incident happened. Q. So let me make sure I understand this, Chris and you tell me if I'm wrong, okay? You're saying that your parents for the first time realized you were drinking a lot from the night of July 18th, 2003, the night that you weren't drinking; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Why did they find out you were drinking a lot on the night that you weren't drinking? A. Because I went in and talked to my parents. Q. What did you tell them? A. I walked into their bedroom and I told them something happened and I told them about it. And then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No. Q. Did that include after July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. So it would be safe to say then your parents would not wait up for you to make sure you're home safe? A. My mom would call me before she goes to sleep every night and ask what I'm doing and to remind me to be home at midnight. Q. So it is fair to say your parents would never wait up for you to check and to make sure that you were home on time and safe; is that correct? A. On occasion they would. Q. How many times would you say you came home drunk prior to July 18th, 2003? A. Oh, like six. Q. How many times would you say you came home drunk after July 18th, 2003? A. A few. Three, four. Q. Prior to July 18th, 2003 did you ever get in a fist fight, physical fight?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that was about it. Q. Did your parents ever get you counseling? A. No. Q. Your parents know you drink alcohol? A. They did. Q. When did they find that out? A. They found out I was drinking a lot probably the night, July 18th or the night that the incident happened. Q. So let me make sure I understand this, Chris and you tell me if I'm wrong, okay? You're saying that your parents for the first time realized you were drinking a lot from the night of July 18th, 2003, the night that you weren't drinking; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Why did they find out you were drinking a lot on the night that you weren't drinking? A. Because I went in and talked to my parents. Q. What did you tell them? A. I walked into their bedroom and I told them something happened and I told them about it. And then my dad was, well, they have asked me questions, you

1	Page 45		Page 47
1	know, all those kind of questions.	1	Q. Who did you see him with snow boarding, if
2	Q. Is that the first time your parents had ever	2	you did?
3	asked you about your drinking?	3	A. I don't know who he was with.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. You don't remember anybody that he had
5	Q. Have you ever used steroids?	5	traveled with or was skiing with?
6	A. NO.	6	A. NO.
7	Q. Have you ever been with friends that have	7	Q. That you knew?
8	used steroids?	8	A. No. I don't.
9	A. NO.	9	Q. How many parties would you say you have been
10	Q. Have you ever been at a party where anybody	10	to with Scott Morse?
11	has done any type of drugs or steroids with needles?	11	A. A good few, maybe ten.
12	A. NO.	12	Q. That's your best recollection?
13	Q. Or syringes? No?	13	A. That's my best recollection, is ten.
14	A. No.	14	Q. Is that prior to July 18th, 2003 including
15	Q. Have you ever been at a party where anybody's	15	July 18th?
16	been doing any drugs?	16	A. Yes.
17	A. Yes.	17	Q. You'd been, seen him at a party, you been
18	Q. Have you ever been at a party where anybody	18	with him at a party since that time?
19	has been doing any drugs prior to July 18th, 2003?	19	A. No.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. Do you know who Bryan Bushy is?
21	Q. Have you ever been at a party with Steven	21	A. Yes, I do.
22	Gazlay where anybody's been doing any drugs?	22	Q. Have you ever been friends with Bryan Bushy?
23	A. He may have been at a party. I don't know.	23	A. No.
24	Q. Okay. Have you ever been at a party where	24	Q. Why not?
25	somebody's been doing drugs and Scott Morse has been	25	A. I don't like people who smoke weed. And he
	Page 46		Page 48
1	at the party?	1	was a, he smoked weed a lot.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. He smoked marijuana a lot?
3	Q. Which party was that, do you recall?	3	A. Yeah.
4	A. I don't recall.	4	Q. How do you know that?
5	Q. But you know you have been?	1	
1		5	A. Because I had gone over to his house once.
6	A. Yes.	6	A. Because I had gone over to his house once. We had a party, there were girls there, and it just
	A. Yes.Q. On how many different occasions?	1	-
6		6	We had a party, there were girls there, and it just
6 7	Q. On how many different occasions?	6 7	We had a party, there were girls there, and it just talk and that's all they talk about and I have nothing
6 7 8	Q. On how many different occasions?A. I don't know.	6 7 8	We had a party, there were girls there, and it just talk and that's all they talk about and I have nothing in common with that.
6 7 8 9	Q. On how many different occasions?A. I don't know.Q. And you don't remember specifically or	6 7 8 9	We had a party, there were girls there, and it just talk and that's all they talk about and I have nothing in common with that. Q. All he and the girls there were talking about
6 7 8 9	Q. On how many different occasions? A. I don't know. Q. And you don't remember specifically or generally what those occasions were for or where they were? A. No.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	We had a party, there were girls there, and it just talk and that's all they talk about and I have nothing in common with that. Q. All he and the girls there were talking about was smoking weed?
6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. On how many different occasions? A. I don't know. Q. And you don't remember specifically or generally what those occasions were for or where they were?	6 7 8 9 10	We had a party, there were girls there, and it just talk and that's all they talk about and I have nothing in common with that. Q. All he and the girls there were talking about was smoking weed? A. Yeah.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. On how many different occasions? A. I don't know. Q. And you don't remember specifically or generally what those occasions were for or where they were? A. No. Q. Was it before July 18th or after July 18th? A. Probably before.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	We had a party, there were girls there, and it just talk and that's all they talk about and I have nothing in common with that. Q. All he and the girls there were talking about was smoking weed? A. Yeah. Q. Is that the last time you went to his house? A. Yes. Q. You ever been to any other parties with Bryan
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. On how many different occasions? A. I don't know. Q. And you don't remember specifically or generally what those occasions were for or where they were? A. No. Q. Was it before July 18th or after July 18th? A. Probably before. Q. You know Scott Morse, right?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	We had a party, there were girls there, and it just talk and that's all they talk about and I have nothing in common with that. Q. All he and the girls there were talking about was smoking weed? A. Yeah. Q. Is that the last time you went to his house? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. On how many different occasions? A. I don't know. Q. And you don't remember specifically or generally what those occasions were for or where they were? A. No. Q. Was it before July 18th or after July 18th? A. Probably before. Q. You know Scott Morse, right? A. I know him.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	We had a party, there were girls there, and it just talk and that's all they talk about and I have nothing in common with that. Q. All he and the girls there were talking about was smoking weed? A. Yeah. Q. Is that the last time you went to his house? A. Yes. Q. You ever been to any other parties with Bryan Bushy? A. No.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. On how many different occasions? A. I don't know. Q. And you don't remember specifically or generally what those occasions were for or where they were? A. No. Q. Was it before July 18th or after July 18th? A. Probably before. Q. You know Scott Morse, right? A. I know him. Q. Scott Morse was a friend of yours prior to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	We had a party, there were girls there, and it just talk and that's all they talk about and I have nothing in common with that. Q. All he and the girls there were talking about was smoking weed? A. Yeah. Q. Is that the last time you went to his house? A. Yes. Q. You ever been to any other parties with Bryan Bushy? A. No. Q. Were you with him on July, strike that. Was
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. On how many different occasions? A. I don't know. Q. And you don't remember specifically or generally what those occasions were for or where they were? A. No. Q. Was it before July 18th or after July 18th? A. Probably before. Q. You know Scott Morse, right? A. I know him. Q. Scott Morse was a friend of yours prior to July 18th, 2003?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We had a party, there were girls there, and it just talk and that's all they talk about and I have nothing in common with that. Q. All he and the girls there were talking about was smoking weed? A. Yeah. Q. Is that the last time you went to his house? A. Yes. Q. You ever been to any other parties with Bryan Bushy? A. No. Q. Were you with him on July, strike that. Was he at the location at issue on July 18th, 2003, Bryan
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. On how many different occasions? A. I don't know. Q. And you don't remember specifically or generally what those occasions were for or where they were? A. No. Q. Was it before July 18th or after July 18th? A. Probably before. Q. You know Scott Morse, right? A. I know him. Q. Scott Morse was a friend of yours prior to July 18th, 2003? A. I wouldn't really call us friends, but I knew	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	We had a party, there were girls there, and it just talk and that's all they talk about and I have nothing in common with that. Q. All he and the girls there were talking about was smoking weed? A. Yeah. Q. Is that the last time you went to his house? A. Yes. Q. You ever been to any other parties with Bryan Bushy? A. No. Q. Were you with him on July, strike that. Was he at the location at issue on July 18th, 2003, Bryan Bushy?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. On how many different occasions? A. I don't know. Q. And you don't remember specifically or generally what those occasions were for or where they were? A. No. Q. Was it before July 18th or after July 18th? A. Probably before. Q. You know Scott Morse, right? A. I know him. Q. Scott Morse was a friend of yours prior to July 18th, 2003? A. I wouldn't really call us friends, but I knew of him from snow boarding at school.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We had a party, there were girls there, and it just talk and that's all they talk about and I have nothing in common with that. Q. All he and the girls there were talking about was smoking weed? A. Yeah. Q. Is that the last time you went to his house? A. Yes. Q. You ever been to any other parties with Bryan Bushy? A. No. Q. Were you with him on July, strike that. Was he at the location at issue on July 18th, 2003, Bryan Bushy? A. I don't know if he was there or not.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. On how many different occasions? A. I don't know. Q. And you don't remember specifically or generally what those occasions were for or where they were? A. No. Q. Was it before July 18th or after July 18th? A. Probably before. Q. You know Scott Morse, right? A. I know him. Q. Scott Morse was a friend of yours prior to July 18th, 2003? A. I wouldn't really call us friends, but I knew of him from snow boarding at school. Q. You snow boarded with him?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We had a party, there were girls there, and it just talk and that's all they talk about and I have nothing in common with that. Q. All he and the girls there were talking about was smoking weed? A. Yeah. Q. Is that the last time you went to his house? A. Yes. Q. You ever been to any other parties with Bryan Bushy? A. No. Q. Were you with him on July, strike that. Was he at the location at issue on July 18th, 2003, Bryan Bushy? A. I don't know if he was there or not. Q. You didn't see him?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. On how many different occasions? A. I don't know. Q. And you don't remember specifically or generally what those occasions were for or where they were? A. No. Q. Was it before July 18th or after July 18th? A. Probably before. Q. You know Scott Morse, right? A. I know him. Q. Scott Morse was a friend of yours prior to July 18th, 2003? A. I wouldn't really call us friends, but I knew of him from snow boarding at school. Q. You snow boarded with him? A. I've seen him on the mountain a few times.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	We had a party, there were girls there, and it just talk and that's all they talk about and I have nothing in common with that. Q. All he and the girls there were talking about was smoking weed? A. Yeah. Q. Is that the last time you went to his house? A. Yes. Q. You ever been to any other parties with Bryan Bushy? A. No. Q. Were you with him on July, strike that. Was he at the location at issue on July 18th, 2003, Bryan Bushy? A. I don't know if he was there or not. Q. You didn't see him? A. No, I didn't.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. On how many different occasions? A. I don't know. Q. And you don't remember specifically or generally what those occasions were for or where they were? A. No. Q. Was it before July 18th or after July 18th? A. Probably before. Q. You know Scott Morse, right? A. I know him. Q. Scott Morse was a friend of yours prior to July 18th, 2003? A. I wouldn't really call us friends, but I knew of him from snow boarding at school. Q. You snow boarded with him? A. I've seen him on the mountain a few times. Q. Have you ever talked to him on the mountain?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We had a party, there were girls there, and it just talk and that's all they talk about and I have nothing in common with that. Q. All he and the girls there were talking about was smoking weed? A. Yeah. Q. Is that the last time you went to his house? A. Yes. Q. You ever been to any other parties with Bryan Bushy? A. No. Q. Were you with him on July, strike that. Was he at the location at issue on July 18th, 2003, Bryan Bushy? A. I don't know if he was there or not. Q. You didn't see him? A. No, I didn't. Q. You do know what he looks like, right?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. On how many different occasions? A. I don't know. Q. And you don't remember specifically or generally what those occasions were for or where they were? A. No. Q. Was it before July 18th or after July 18th? A. Probably before. Q. You know Scott Morse, right? A. I know him. Q. Scott Morse was a friend of yours prior to July 18th, 2003? A. I wouldn't really call us friends, but I knew of him from snow boarding at school. Q. You snow boarded with him? A. I've seen him on the mountain a few times.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	We had a party, there were girls there, and it just talk and that's all they talk about and I have nothing in common with that. Q. All he and the girls there were talking about was smoking weed? A. Yeah. Q. Is that the last time you went to his house? A. Yes. Q. You ever been to any other parties with Bryan Bushy? A. No. Q. Were you with him on July, strike that. Was he at the location at issue on July 18th, 2003, Bryan Bushy? A. I don't know if he was there or not. Q. You didn't see him? A. No, I didn't.

	Page 49		Page 51
1	A. NO.	1	Q. That was on July 18th, 2003?
2	Q. Do you know who Mat Costello is?	2	A. Yeah.
3	A. Yes, I do.	3	Q. Is he a cousin of Steven Gazlay?
4	Q. Has he ever been a friend of yours?	4	A. I think so. I know they're related.
5	A. I knew him from snow boarding in school.	5	Q. Ever heard of a guy with the nickname the
6	Q. You ever see Mat Costello snow board with	6	Italian Stallion?
7	Scott Morse?	7	A. No.
8	A. No, I didn't.	8	Q. You never heard that?
9	Q. Did you ever travel snow boarding, did you	9	A. No, I haven't.
10	ever go snow boarding with Mat Costello?	10	Q. How about Mexican Man?
11	A. I did once.	11	A. No.
12	Q. Was that in Utah?	12	Q. Never heard anybody yelling out, "This is
13	A. No, we went to Lee Canyon.	13	Mexican Man"?
14	Q. Is that prior to July 18th, 2003?	14	A. No, I haven't.
15	A. Yes, it was.	15	
16	Q. So I may have asked this before, Chris. I	16	Q. Do you know what the basin is? A. The basin?
17	apologize. Was he a friend of yours, Mat Costello?	17	Q. Yeah.
18	A. I wouldn't really call us friends. I knew of	18	
19	him.	19	•
20	Q. Did you like him?	20	
21	A. He was a nice kid.	21	A. It's a giant water retention basin on the top of Centennial.
22	Q. Ever been to parties with him?	22	
23	· ·		Q. You ever go to the basin?
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	23	A. I go riding up there.
24	Q. How many parties would you say you've been at	24	Q. Riding what?
25	that he's been at?	25	A. My dirt bike. I have my dirt bike.
	Page 50		Page 52
1	A. I can't recall.	1	Q. You have a dirt bike?
2	Q. More than five?	2	A. Yeah.
3	A. Yeah.	3	Q. When did you get that?
4	Q. More than ten?	4	A. 2002.
5	A. Yeah, yeah.	5	Q. Your mom and dad buy that for you?
6	Q. Okay. Was that prior to July 18th, 2003?	6	A. No, I bought it.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. Who owned that? Who was on the title of it,
8	Q. Do you know Dominic Harriman?	8	if it had a title, I guess?
9	A. I know him, but, I know of him. I don't	9	A. It didn't have a title.
10	really know him.	10	Q. Your mom and dad ever take that away?
11	Q. When's the first time you remember realizing	11	A. No.
12	who he was or somebody telling you that's Dominic	12	Q. Do you still have that?
13	Harriman?	13	A. No, I don't.
14	A. I don't remember the date, but I met him up	14	Q. When did you get rid of that?
15	at the Centennial parking lot one day. He was with	15	A. I got into an accident. It was 2003. I
16	Steven.	16	totalled it.
17	Q. Steven Gazlay?	17	Q. Okay. And then you had to get rid of it?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. Yeah, it was just destroyed.
19	Q. Steve Gazlay a friend of yours?	19	Q. Do you know who Jeff Hart is?
20	A. NO.	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Has he ever been a friend of yours?	21	Q. Is he a friend of yours?
22	A. No.	22	A. NO.
1			
23	Q. You ever been to any parties with Dominic	23	Q. Has he ever been a friend of yours?
	Q. You ever been to any parties with Dominic Harriman?	23	Q. Has he ever been a friend of yours?A. No.

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

	Page 53		Page 55
1	A. I knew of him. We both rode. I'd see him	1	in your presence or around you that, you know, the
2	out at the Speedway on practice nights. And I knew him	2	fighting needed to begin, let's get on with the
3	from school. He was dating a girl, Toni. But he just	3	fighting because they've only got so much videotape
4	hung out with this kid, Richie and he did his own	4	left, let's make it good. You ever hear anybody talk
5	thing. I just never really hung out with him.	5	about like that?
6	Q. Do you know who Toni Cikity is?	6	A. I never heard any of.
7	A. I know of her. I don't know who she is.	7	Q. Do you know what bum fights are?
8	Q. Was she a friend of yours?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. No.	9	Q. What's bum fights?
10	Q. So did you ever go to parties with, strike	10	A. I guess it was a videotape recorded in Vegas.
11	that. Did you ever go to a party where Jeff Hart was?	11	A bunch of guys run around, I guess they got bums that
1.2	A. Yes.	12	beat each other up or something.
13	Q. More than one?	13	Q. You ever hear anybody talk about any
14	A. Yeah, I'd say probably more than ten.	14	videotape footage of you and your friends or anybody
15	Q. More than ten. More than 20?	15	that you associated with, any of that fighting being
16	A. I'd only see him really when we would go out	16	made so it could be sold for profit or put on the
17	to like the desert parties or something.	17	Internet?
18	Q. Desert parties out at the basin?	18	A. No.
19	A. Yeah, or at the end of Jones.	19	Q. Never heard anybody talk about that?
20	Q. End of Jones Road?	20	A. NO.
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. Did you ever videotape any of the parties you
22	Q. That was a regular place that you would all	22	went to?
23	kick it?	23	A. No, I didn't.
24	A. It wasn't a regular, but that's where they	24	Q. Did you own a video camera?
25	would have a lot of, that's where most, if there was	25	A. I owned a camera.
1		,	
	Page 54		Page 56
1	Page 54 going to be a desert party, that's where it would be	1	Page 56 Q. And you never took it to any parties?
1 2	•	1 2	
1	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be	ł	Q. And you never took it to any parties?
2	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at.	2	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No.
2	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights	2	Q. And you never took it to any parties?A. No.Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your
2 3 4	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct?	2 3 4	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house?
2 3 4	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct? A. I've never been out to a fight out there.	2 3 4 5	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house? A. I kept it at home.
2 3 4 5 6	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct? A. I've never been out to a fight out there. Q. You have been to fights at the basin, though;	2 3 4 5 6	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house? A. I kept it at home. Q. Do you know who Brandon Gallion is? A. Yes. Q. Is he a friend of yours?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct? A. I've never been out to a fight out there. Q. You have been to fights at the basin, though; is that correct? A. I've seen a fight out there. Q. Just one?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house? A. I kept it at home. Q. Do you know who Brandon Gallion is? A. Yes. Q. Is he a friend of yours? A. I was friends with him and his brother.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct? A. I've never been out to a fight out there. Q. You have been to fights at the basin, though; is that correct? A. I've seen a fight out there. Q. Just one? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house? A. I kept it at home. Q. Do you know who Brandon Gallion is? A. Yes. Q. Is he a friend of yours? A. I was friends with him and his brother. Q. Anthony?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct? A. I've never been out to a fight out there. Q. You have been to fights at the basin, though; is that correct? A. I've seen a fight out there. Q. Just one? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who Chad Clatterbuck is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house? A. I kept it at home. Q. Do you know who Brandon Gallion is? A. Yes. Q. Is he a friend of yours? A. I was friends with him and his brother. Q. Anthony? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct? A. I've never been out to a fight out there. Q. You have been to fights at the basin, though; is that correct? A. I've seen a fight out there. Q. Just one? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who Chad Clatterbuck is? A. I remember the name.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house? A. I kept it at home. Q. Do you know who Brandon Gallion is? A. Yes. Q. Is he a friend of yours? A. I was friends with him and his brother. Q. Anthony? A. Yes. Q. How long have you been their friends?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct? A. I've never been out to a fight out there. Q. You have been to fights at the basin, though; is that correct? A. I've seen a fight out there. Q. Just one? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who Chad Clatterbuck is? A. I remember the name. Q. Other than knowing the name, you don't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house? A. I kept it at home. Q. Do you know who Brandon Gallion is? A. Yes. Q. Is he a friend of yours? A. I was friends with him and his brother. Q. Anthony? A. Yes. Q. How long have you been their friends? A. Well, I'm not friends anymore. I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct? A. I've never been out to a fight out there. Q. You have been to fights at the basin, though; is that correct? A. I've seen a fight out there. Q. Just one? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who Chad Clatterbuck is? A. I remember the name. Q. Other than knowing the name, you don't know what he looks like?	2 3 4 5 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house? A. I kept it at home. Q. Do you know who Brandon Gallion is? A. Yes. Q. Is he a friend of yours? A. I was friends with him and his brother. Q. Anthony? A. Yes. Q. How long have you been their friends? A. Well, I'm not friends anymore. I was friends. We were probably friends for probably a year,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct? A. I've never been out to a fight out there. Q. You have been to fights at the basin, though; is that correct? A. I've seen a fight out there. Q. Just one? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who Chad Clatterbuck is? A. I remember the name. Q. Other than knowing the name, you don't know what he looks like? A. I couldn't tell you what he looks like.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house? A. I kept it at home. Q. Do you know who Brandon Gallion is? A. Yes. Q. Is he a friend of yours? A. I was friends with him and his brother. Q. Anthony? A. Yes. Q. How long have you been their friends? A. Well, I'm not friends anymore. I was friends. We were probably friends for probably a year, two years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct? A. I've never been out to a fight out there. Q. You have been to fights at the basin, though; is that correct? A. I've seen a fight out there. Q. Just one? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who Chad Clatterbuck is? A. I remember the name. Q. Other than knowing the name, you don't know what he looks like? A. I couldn't tell you what he looks like. Q. You ever see anybody videotaping anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house? A. I kept it at home. Q. Do you know who Brandon Gallion is? A. Yes. Q. Is he a friend of yours? A. I was friends with him and his brother. Q. Anthony? A. Yes. Q. How long have you been their friends? A. Well, I'm not friends anymore. I was friends. We were probably friends for probably a year, two years. Q. You were a friend of Brandon and Anthony
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct? A. I've never been out to a fight out there. Q. You have been to fights at the basin, though; is that correct? A. I've seen a fight out there. Q. Just one? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who Chad Clatterbuck is? A. I remember the name. Q. Other than knowing the name, you don't know what he looks like? A. I couldn't tell you what he looks like. Q. You ever see anybody videotaping anything when you were at a party?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house? A. I kept it at home. Q. Do you know who Brandon Gallion is? A. Yes. Q. Is he a friend of yours? A. I was friends with him and his brother. Q. Anthony? A. Yes. Q. How long have you been their friends? A. Well, I'm not friends anymore. I was friends. We were probably friends for probably a year, two years. Q. You were a friend of Brandon and Anthony Gallion on July 18th, 2003?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct? A. I've never been out to a fight out there. Q. You have been to fights at the basin, though; is that correct? A. I've seen a fight out there. Q. Just one? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who Chad Clatterbuck is? A. I remember the name. Q. Other than knowing the name, you don't know what he looks like? A. I couldn't tell you what he looks like. Q. You ever see anybody videotaping anything when you were at a party? A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house? A. I kept it at home. Q. Do you know who Brandon Gallion is? A. Yes. Q. Is he a friend of yours? A. I was friends with him and his brother. Q. Anthony? A. Yes. Q. How long have you been their friends? A. Well, I'm not friends anymore. I was friends. We were probably friends for probably a year, two years. Q. You were a friend of Brandon and Anthony Gallion on July 18th, 2003? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct? A. I've never been out to a fight out there. Q. You have been to fights at the basin, though; is that correct? A. I've seen a fight out there. Q. Just one? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who Chad Clatterbuck is? A. I remember the name. Q. Other than knowing the name, you don't know what he looks like? A. I couldn't tell you what he looks like. Q. You ever see anybody videotaping anything when you were at a party? A. Yeah. Q. Do you remember who was doing the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house? A. I kept it at home. Q. Do you know who Brandon Gallion is? A. Yes. Q. Is he a friend of yours? A. I was friends with him and his brother. Q. Anthony? A. Yes. Q. How long have you been their friends? A. Well, I'm not friends anymore. I was friends. We were probably friends for probably a year, two years. Q. You were a friend of Brandon and Anthony Gallion on July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. Why are you no longer friends with Brandon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct? A. I've never been out to a fight out there. Q. You have been to fights at the basin, though; is that correct? A. I've seen a fight out there. Q. Just one? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who Chad Clatterbuck is? A. I remember the name. Q. Other than knowing the name, you don't know what he looks like? A. I couldn't tell you what he looks like. Q. You ever see anybody videotaping anything when you were at a party? A. Yeah. Q. Do you remember who was doing the videotaping?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house? A. I kept it at home. Q. Do you know who Brandon Gallion is? A. Yes. Q. Is he a friend of yours? A. I was friends with him and his brother. Q. Anthony? A. Yes. Q. How long have you been their friends? A. Well, I'm not friends anymore. I was friends. We were probably friends for probably a year, two years. Q. You were a friend of Brandon and Anthony Gallion on July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. Why are you no longer friends with Brandon and Anthony Gallion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct? A. I've never been out to a fight out there. Q. You have been to fights at the basin, though; is that correct? A. I've seen a fight out there. Q. Just one? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who Chad Clatterbuck is? A. I remember the name. Q. Other than knowing the name, you don't know what he looks like? A. I couldn't tell you what he looks like. Q. You ever see anybody videotaping anything when you were at a party? A. Yeah. Q. Do you remember who was doing the videotaping? A. No, I don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house? A. I kept it at home. Q. Do you know who Brandon Gallion is? A. Yes. Q. Is he a friend of yours? A. I was friends with him and his brother. Q. Anthony? A. Yes. Q. How long have you been their friends? A. Well, I'm not friends anymore. I was friends. We were probably friends for probably a year, two years. Q. You were a friend of Brandon and Anthony Gallion on July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. Why are you no longer friends with Brandon and Anthony Gallion? A. I just don't want anything to do with any of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct? A. I've never been out to a fight out there. Q. You have been to fights at the basin, though; is that correct? A. I've seen a fight out there. Q. Just one? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who Chad Clatterbuck is? A. I remember the name. Q. Other than knowing the name, you don't know what he looks like? A. I couldn't tell you what he looks like. Q. You ever see anybody videotaping anything when you were at a party? A. Yeah. Q. Do you remember who was doing the videotaping? A. No, I don't. Q. Do you remember anybody telling you that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house? A. I kept it at home. Q. Do you know who Brandon Gallion is? A. Yes. Q. Is he a friend of yours? A. I was friends with him and his brother. Q. Anthony? A. Yes. Q. How long have you been their friends? A. Well, I'm not friends anymore. I was friends. We were probably friends for probably a year, two years. Q. You were a friend of Brandon and Anthony Gallion on July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. Why are you no longer friends with Brandon and Anthony Gallion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct? A. I've never been out to a fight out there. Q. You have been to fights at the basin, though; is that correct? A. I've seen a fight out there. Q. Just one? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who Chad Clatterbuck is? A. I remember the name. Q. Other than knowing the name, you don't know what he looks like? A. I couldn't tell you what he looks like. Q. You ever see anybody videotaping anything when you were at a party? A. Yeah. Q. Do you remember who was doing the videotaping? A. No, I don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house? A. I kept it at home. Q. Do you know who Brandon Gallion is? A. Yes. Q. Is he a friend of yours? A. I was friends with him and his brother. Q. Anthony? A. Yes. Q. How long have you been their friends? A. Well, I'm not friends anymore. I was friends. We were probably friends for probably a year, two years. Q. You were a friend of Brandon and Anthony Gallion on July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. Why are you no longer friends with Brandon and Anthony Gallion? A. I just don't want anything to do with any of those other kids. Q. What other kids?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	going to be a desert party, that's where it would be out at. Q. That's where they'd have a lot of fights happen; is that correct? A. I've never been out to a fight out there. Q. You have been to fights at the basin, though; is that correct? A. I've seen a fight out there. Q. Just one? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who Chad Clatterbuck is? A. I remember the name. Q. Other than knowing the name, you don't know what he looks like? A. I couldn't tell you what he looks like. Q. You ever see anybody videotaping anything when you were at a party? A. Yeah. Q. Do you remember who was doing the videotaping? A. No, I don't. Q. Do you remember anybody telling you that's Chad Clatterbuck doing the videotaping?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And you never took it to any parties? A. No. Q. Where did you keep your camera; at your house? A. I kept it at home. Q. Do you know who Brandon Gallion is? A. Yes. Q. Is he a friend of yours? A. I was friends with him and his brother. Q. Anthony? A. Yes. Q. How long have you been their friends? A. Well, I'm not friends anymore. I was friends. We were probably friends for probably a year, two years. Q. You were a friend of Brandon and Anthony Gallion on July 18th, 2003? A. Yes. Q. Why are you no longer friends with Brandon and Anthony Gallion? A. I just don't want anything to do with any of those other kids. Q. What other kids?

	Page 57		Dana F0
1	Page 57	1	Page 59
2	A. I just want to go on with my life, do my, you	1	Q. More towards the gate entrances to your
3	know, start my life. I'm 20 years old. I need to just move on.	2	development?
4	Q. Time to grow up?	3	A. More south.
5	A. Yes.	4	Q. Okay, more south,
6		5	A. He lived down towards the back end of the
7	Q. Time to start doing what's right? A. Yes.	6	development.
8		7	Q. Okay. Down towards the I-215 area?
9		8	A. Yes.
10	influence on you?	9	Q. Okay.
11	A. No, I don't.	10	A. Yes.
12	Q. Do you know who, strike that. Have you ever	11	Q. And you knew him when you lived in that
	been to parties with Brandon or Anthony Gallion?	12	development; is that correct?
13	A. Yeah.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. How many parties would you say you have been	14	Q. You guys hung out together on occasion?
15	to with them?	15	A. No. I wouldn't, no.
16	A. A lot. I don't recall.	16	Q. So you weren't friends?
17	Q. Would you say more than 20?	17	A. Not really.
18	A. I wouldn't say that. Around 20 probably.	18	Q. Why weren't you friends?
19	Q. And that's prior to July 18th and including	19	A. I was friends with his older brother. We
20	July 18th, 2003?	20	were both into building trucks. I'd see him when we'd
21	A. Yes.	21	be out in the garage or something.
22	Q. Have you seen them since July 18th, 2003?	22	Q. what's his older brother's name?
23	A. No, I haven't.	23	A. Richard.
24	Q. You ever been over to their house?	24	Q. Richard Aguilar?
25	A. No, I haven't.	25	A. Yes.
	Page 58		Page 60
1	Q. They ever been to your house?	1	Q. You ever go to any parties where Brad Aguilar
2	A. No.	2	was there?
3	Q. Do you know who Brad Aguilar is?	3	A. I've been to a few.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. When you say a few, is that more or less than
5	Q. What kind of vehicle was he driving in July	5	five?
6	of 2003?	6	A. I would say around five.
7	A. We had a green Jeep Wrangler.	7	Q. Was that prior to and including July 18th,
8	Q. Like one of those ones you go off road with?	8	2003?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Is he a friend of yours?	10	Q. Do you know who Chris Morgan is?
11	A. I knew him. He lived down the street from	11	A. Yeah.
12	me. I was friends with his older brother. That's how	12	Q. Does Chris Morgan look like Scott Morse or do
13	I knew him.	13	they look different?
14	Q. He lived down the street from you when you	14	A. I don't think they look the same. I think
15	live on	15	they look different.
16	A. I lived on.	16	Q. Okay. And are you a friend of Chris Morgan?
17	Q Deer Springs?	17	A. No.
18	A. Deer Springs, yes.	18	Q. Have you ever been a friend of Chris Morgan?
19	Q. Deer Springs address?	19	A. No.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. Why have you never been a friend of Chris
21	Q. Which direction did he live down the street?		dorgan's?
22	Did he live east of you or west of you?	22	A. I've just never really hung out with the kid,
23	A. West is that way, east.		never really sat down and talked to him, got to know
24	Q. He lived east of you?		nim.
25	A. Yes.	25	Q. You ever been to a party where Chris Morgan

	Page 61		Page 63
1	has been present?	1	in Las Vegas?
2	A. Yeah.	2	A. I've been to it twice.
3	Q. How many, would you say?	3	Q. And which house, do you remember, strike
4	A. I don't recall. Under ten.	4	that. On the two occasions were they the same house?
5	Q. Over five, under ten?	5	A. No.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Different houses?
7	Q. Was that prior to and including July 18th,	7	A. Different house.
8	2003?	8	Q. Okay. Let's talk about the first time.
9	A. Yes.	9	Where was his house?
10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: I'm sorry, I'm hearing	10	A. First time it was more up the street from
11	your microphone cable.	11	where the incident happened. I guess it was his house,
12	THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry. I'm just	12	his parent's house.
13	twiddling my fingers.	13	Q. So the first time you went to his house was
14	MR. BOWEN: That's all right. That happens.	14	at a house up the street from where the incident
15	Are we okay?	15	happened involving Tanner?
16	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. (By Mr. Bowen) Do you know who Ja Red or	17	Q. Is that correct? Is that correct?
18	Jared Rose is?	18	A. Yes.
19	A. Jared Rose, yes.	19	Q. When did you go there? was that prior to
20	Q. Did Jared Rose drive a dark blue pickup in	20	July 18th, 2003?
21	July of 2003?	21	A. Yes.
22	A. Yes, it was a Chevy.	22	Q. Was that to a kicking it party?
23	Q. A Chevy pickup, right?	23	A. NO.
24	A. Yes.	24	Q. was that just to go there and kick it?
25	Q. Jared Rose a friend of yours?	25	A. It was, I just called him and told him I was
	D (2	-	White the state of
	Page 62		Page 64
1	Page 62 A. We were friends, but not very close.	1	Page 64 going to come over, and then me and him, we just both
1 2		1 2	_
[A. We were friends, but not very close.		going to come over, and then me and him, we just both
2	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. What do you, why, tell me why he's not a	2	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out.
2	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. What do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close	2	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or
3 4	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. What do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend.	2 3 4	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything?
3 4 5 6 7	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. what do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend. A. I'd see him when I would go to like Best Buy or something because I was always buying stuff for my car, audio. You know, I'd talk to him there. Every	2 3 4 5 6 7	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. What do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend. A. I'd see him when I would go to like Best Buy or something because I was always buying stuff for my car, audio. You know, I'd talk to him there. Every once in awhile we'd go see a movie with some girls or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything? A. No. Q. You ever drink with him at his house? A. No. Q. Where would you go, where would you go to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. What do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend. A. I'd see him when I would go to like Best Buy or something because I was always buying stuff for my car, audio. You know, I'd talk to him there. Every once in awhile we'd go see a movie with some girls or something. But I never, you know, we didn't ever	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything? A. No. Q. You ever drink with him at his house? A. No. Q. Where would you go, where would you go to parties where Ja Red was present other than at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. What do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend. A. I'd see him when I would go to like Best Buy or something because I was always buying stuff for my car, audio. You know, I'd talk to him there. Every once in awhile we'd go see a movie with some girls or something. But I never, you know, we didn't ever really become close friends.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything? A. No. Q. You ever drink with him at his house? A. No. Q. Where would you go, where would you go to parties where Ja Red was present other than at the house down the street where the incident happened
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. what do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend. A. I'd see him when I would go to like Best Buy or something because I was always buying stuff for my car, audio. You know, I'd talk to him there. Every once in awhile we'd go see a movie with some girls or something. But I never, you know, we didn't ever really become close friends. Q. But you would socialize with him; is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything? A. No. Q. You ever drink with him at his house? A. No. Q. Where would you go, where would you go to parties where Ja Red was present other than at the house down the street where the incident happened involving Tanner?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. what do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend. A. I'd see him when I would go to like Best Buy or something because I was always buying stuff for my car, audio. You know, I'd talk to him there. Every once in awhile we'd go see a movie with some girls or something. But I never, you know, we didn't ever really become close friends. Q. But you would socialize with him; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything? A. No. Q. You ever drink with him at his house? A. No. Q. Where would you go, where would you go to parties where Ja Red was present other than at the house down the street where the incident happened involving Tanner? A. I don't remember where they're at. Like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. What do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend. A. I'd see him when I would go to like Best Buy or something because I was always buying stuff for my car, audio. You know, I'd talk to him there. Every once in awhile we'd go see a movie with some girls or something. But I never, you know, we didn't ever really become close friends. Q. But you would socialize with him; is that correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything? A. No. Q. You ever drink with him at his house? A. No. Q. Where would you go, where would you go to parties where Ja Red was present other than at the house down the street where the incident happened involving Tanner? A. I don't remember where they're at. Like where would me and him go?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. What do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend. A. I'd see him when I would go to like Best Buy or something because I was always buying stuff for my car, audio. You know, I'd talk to him there. Every once in awhile we'd go see a movie with some girls or something. But I never, you know, we didn't ever really become close friends. Q. But you would socialize with him; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And what girls did you have mutual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything? A. No. Q. You ever drink with him at his house? A. No. Q. Where would you go, where would you go to parties where Ja Red was present other than at the house down the street where the incident happened involving Tanner? A. I don't remember where they're at. Like where would me and him go? Q. Well, where would you be at a party and he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. What do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend. A. I'd see him when I would go to like Best Buy or something because I was always buying stuff for my car, audio. You know, I'd talk to him there. Every once in awhile we'd go see a movie with some girls or something. But I never, you know, we didn't ever really become close friends. Q. But you would socialize with him; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And what girls did you have mutual friendships with?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything? A. No. Q. You ever drink with him at his house? A. No. Q. Where would you go, where would you go to parties where Ja Red was present other than at the house down the street where the incident happened involving Tanner? A. I don't remember where they're at. Like where would me and him go? Q. Well, where would you be at a party and he was at the party?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. what do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend. A. I'd see him when I would go to like Best Buy or something because I was always buying stuff for my car, audio. You know, I'd talk to him there. Every once in awhile we'd go see a movie with some girls or something. But I never, you know, we didn't ever really become close friends. Q. But you would socialize with him; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And what girls did you have mutual friendships with? A. I don't remember who they were.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything? A. No. Q. You ever drink with him at his house? A. No. Q. Where would you go, where would you go to parties where Ja Red was present other than at the house down the street where the incident happened involving Tanner? A. I don't remember where they're at. Like where would me and him go? Q. Well, where would you be at a party and he was at the party? A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. What do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend. A. I'd see him when I would go to like Best Buy or something because I was always buying stuff for my car, audio. You know, I'd talk to him there. Every once in awhile we'd go see a movie with some girls or something. But I never, you know, we didn't ever really become close friends. Q. But you would socialize with him; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And what girls did you have mutual friendships with?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything? A. No. Q. You ever drink with him at his house? A. No. Q. Where would you go, where would you go to parties where Ja Red was present other than at the house down the street where the incident happened involving Tanner? A. I don't remember where they're at. Like where would me and him go? Q. Well, where would you be at a party and he was at the party?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. what do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend. A. I'd see him when I would go to like Best Buy or something because I was always buying stuff for my car, audio. You know, I'd talk to him there. Every once in awhile we'd go see a movie with some girls or something. But I never, you know, we didn't ever really become close friends. Q. But you would socialize with him; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And what girls did you have mutual friendships with? A. I don't remember who they were. Q. Ashley Erickson?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything? A. No. Q. You ever drink with him at his house? A. No. Q. Where would you go, where would you go to parties where Ja Red was present other than at the house down the street where the incident happened involving Tanner? A. I don't remember where they're at. Like where would me and him go? Q. Well, where would you be at a party and he was at the party? A. I don't know. Q. Do you remember going to the basin where he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. What do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend. A. I'd see him when I would go to like Best Buy or something because I was always buying stuff for my car, audio. You know, I'd talk to him there. Every once in awhile we'd go see a movie with some girls or something. But I never, you know, we didn't ever really become close friends. Q. But you would socialize with him; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And what girls did you have mutual friendships with? A. I don't remember who they were. Q. Ashley Erickson? A. We never really went, hung out with her.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything? A. No. Q. You ever drink with him at his house? A. No. Q. Where would you go, where would you go to parties where Ja Red was present other than at the house down the street where the incident happened involving Tanner? A. I don't remember where they're at. Like where would me and him go? Q. Well, where would you be at a party and he was at the party? A. I don't know. Q. Do you remember going to the basin where he was present?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. What do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend. A. I'd see him when I would go to like Best Buy or something because I was always buying stuff for my car, audio. You know, I'd talk to him there. Every once in awhile we'd go see a movie with some girls or something. But I never, you know, we didn't ever really become close friends. Q. But you would socialize with him; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And what girls did you have mutual friendships with? A. I don't remember who they were. Q. Ashley Erickson? A. We never really went, hung out with her. Q. You don't remember any other girls you went	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything? A. No. Q. You ever drink with him at his house? A. No. Q. Where would you go, where would you go to parties where Ja Red was present other than at the house down the street where the incident happened involving Tanner? A. I don't remember where they're at. Like where would me and him go? Q. Well, where would you be at a party and he was at the party? A. I don't know. Q. Do you remember going to the basin where he was present? A. I've seen him a few times out there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. What do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend. A. I'd see him when I would go to like Best Buy or something because I was always buying stuff for my car, audio. You know, I'd talk to him there. Every once in awhile we'd go see a movie with some girls or something. But I never, you know, we didn't ever really become close friends. Q. But you would socialize with him; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And what girls did you have mutual friendships with? A. I don't remember who they were. Q. Ashley Erickson? A. We never really went, hung out with her. Q. You don't remember any other girls you went to movies with?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything? A. No. Q. You ever drink with him at his house? A. No. Q. Where would you go, where would you go to parties where Ja Red was present other than at the house down the street where the incident happened involving Tanner? A. I don't remember where they're at. Like where would me and him go? Q. Well, where would you be at a party and he was at the party? A. I don't know. Q. Do you remember going to the basin where he was present? A. I've seen him a few times out there. Q. How about at end of Jones?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. what do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend. A. I'd see him when I would go to like Best Buy or something because I was always buying stuff for my car, audio. You know, I'd talk to him there. Every once in awhile we'd go see a movie with some girls or something. But I never, you know, we didn't ever really become close friends. Q. But you would socialize with him; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And what girls did you have mutual friendships with? A. I don't remember who they were. Q. Ashley Erickson? A. We never really went, hung out with her. Q. You don't remember any other girls you went to movies with? A. No, I don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything? A. No. Q. You ever drink with him at his house? A. No. Q. Where would you go, where would you go to parties where Ja Red was present other than at the house down the street where the incident happened involving Tanner? A. I don't remember where they're at. Like where would me and him go? Q. Well, where would you be at a party and he was at the party? A. I don't know. Q. Do you remember going to the basin where he was present? A. I've seen him a few times out there. Q. How about at end of Jones? A. Yes, a few times.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. what do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend. A. I'd see him when I would go to like Best Buy or something because I was always buying stuff for my car, audio. You know, I'd talk to him there. Every once in awhile we'd go see a movie with some girls or something. But I never, you know, we didn't ever really become close friends. Q. But you would socialize with him; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And what girls did you have mutual friendships with? A. I don't remember who they were. Q. Ashley Erickson? A. We never really went, hung out with her. Q. You don't remember any other girls you went to movies with? A. No, I don't. Q. Now, he goes by the pronunciation Ja Red; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything? A. No. Q. You ever drink with him at his house? A. No. Q. Where would you go, where would you go to parties where Ja Red was present other than at the house down the street where the incident happened involving Tanner? A. I don't remember where they're at. Like where would me and him go? Q. Well, where would you be at a party and he was at the party? A. I don't know. Q. Do you remember going to the basin where he was present? A. I've seen him a few times out there. Q. How about at end of Jones? A. Yes, a few times. Q. What other houses would you go to and have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. We were friends, but not very close. Q. What do you, why, tell me why he's not a close friend, why you don't consider him a close friend. A. I'd see him when I would go to like Best Buy or something because I was always buying stuff for my car, audio. You know, I'd talk to him there. Every once in awhile we'd go see a movie with some girls or something. But I never, you know, we didn't ever really become close friends. Q. But you would socialize with him; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And what girls did you have mutual friendships with? A. I don't remember who they were. Q. Ashley Erickson? A. We never really went, hung out with her. Q. You don't remember any other girls you went to movies with? A. No, I don't. Q. Now, he goes by the pronunciation Ja Red; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	going to come over, and then me and him, we just both left. He was getting ready to go out. Q. You guys have a couple of beers together or anything? A. No. Q. You ever drink with him at his house? A. No. Q. Where would you go, where would you go to parties where Ja Red was present other than at the house down the street where the incident happened involving Tanner? A. I don't remember where they're at. Like where would me and him go? Q. well, where would you be at a party and he was at the party? A. I don't know. Q. Do you remember going to the basin where he was present? A. I've seen him a few times out there. Q. How about at end of Jones? A. Yes, a few times. Q. What other houses would you go to and have parties? Would you go to anybody's house that you

	Page 65	;	Page 67
1	A. We would go to Lindsay's house sometimes.	1	Q. You've seem that?
2	Q. Lindsay Gilbert?	2	A. I've seen it on the news.
3	A. No, Lindsay Patternitti.	3	Q. Did you ever see Scott Morse at any of those
4	Q. Lindsay Patternitti?	4	parties at Lindsay's house?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. No.
6	Q. Who was she dating in July of 2003, if you	6	Q. You ever see Jeff Hart at any of those
7	know?	7	parties?
18	A. Some kid Derrick. I don't know who he was.	8	A. No.
9	Q. Was Lindsay a friend of yours?	9	Q. Steve Gazlay?
10	A. Yeah.	10	A. Yes.
11	Q. Did Lindsay drink?	11	Q. Mat Costello?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. NO.
13	Q. Would you drink at her house?	13	Q. The Gallions?
14	A. Yes.	14	A. NO.
15	Q. Where were her parents?	1.5	Q. Dominic Harriman?
16	A. Her mom was always working. I don't know	16	A. No.
17	where her dad's at.	17	Q. Chris Morgan?
18	Q. Okay. So her parents were never around when	18	A. No.
19	you guys were there partying?	19	Q. Bryan Bushy?
20	A. Yeah.	20	A, No.
21	Q. How many times would you say you partied at	21	Q. Who would generally be there other than you
22	Lindsay's house?	22	and Lindsay, if you remember?
23	A. Probably about ten.	23	A. Me, Lindsay, Steven.
24	Q. Prior to July 18th, 2003?	24	Q. Steven Gazlay?
25	A. Yes.	25	A. Yeah, Steve Gazlay. Sometimes his
	Page 66		Page 68
1	Q. You like going over there?	1	girlfriend, Jennifer.
2	A. Yeah.	2	Q. Jennifer Hopkins?
3	Q. Who would you go over there with generally	3	A. Yes. She would bring over a few girls. I
4	when you would go over there and party?	4	don't know who they were. There was just this kid,
5	A. I'd just go by myself.	5	Derrick, I don't know who he was. Not her boyfriend,
6	Q. How would you find out about the parties?	6	but there was another kid, Derrick. And he would
7	would Lindsay call you or would you find out about it?	7	always bring over a few guys.
8	 A. Well, she would call me and I would always go 	8	
9		1	Q. You were pretty good friends with Steven at
1	over there before the party started.	9	Q. You were pretty good friends with Steven at that time?
10	over there before the party started. Q. You were pretty good friends with her?	9	
i		1	that time?
10	Q. You were pretty good friends with her?	10	that time? A. No.
10 11	Q. You were pretty good friends with her? A. Yeah. We hung out, you know, maybe four	10 11	that time? A. No. Q. No?
10 11 12	Q. You were pretty good friends with her? A. Yeah. We hung out, you know, maybe four times a week before.	10 11 12	that time? A. NO. Q. NO? A. NO.
10 11 12 13	Q. You were pretty good friends with her?A. Yeah. We hung out, you know, maybe four times a week before.Q. Is she a fighter? Did she like to fight?	10 11 12 13	that time? A. No. Q. No? A. No. Q. How many times would you say you had a party
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. You were pretty good friends with her? A. Yeah. We hung out, you know, maybe four times a week before. Q. Is she a fighter? Did she like to fight? A. Yeah, she was a, you know, she was pretty rowdy. Q. Pretty rowdy, like to get down and fight with	10 11 12 13 14	that time? A. No. Q. No? A. No. Q. How many times would you say you had a party at Lindsay's with Steven present?
10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. You were pretty good friends with her? A. Yeah. We hung out, you know, maybe four times a week before. Q. Is she a fighter? Did she like to fight? A. Yeah, she was a, you know, she was pretty rowdy. Q. Pretty rowdy, like to get down and fight with other girls?	10 11 12 13 14 15	that time? A. No. Q. No? A. No. Q. How many times would you say you had a party at Lindsay's with Steven present? A. He was only there a few times.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. You were pretty good friends with her? A. Yeah. We hung out, you know, maybe four times a week before. Q. Is she a fighter? Did she like to fight? A. Yeah, she was a, you know, she was pretty rowdy. Q. Pretty rowdy, like to get down and fight with other girls? A. Yeah.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that time? A. No. Q. No? A. No. Q. How many times would you say you had a party at Lindsay's with Steven present? A. He was only there a few times. Q. Only a few?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. You were pretty good friends with her? A. Yeah. We hung out, you know, maybe four times a week before. Q. Is she a fighter? Did she like to fight? A. Yeah, she was a, you know, she was pretty rowdy. Q. Pretty rowdy, like to get down and fight with other girls?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that time? A. No. Q. No? A. No. Q. How many times would you say you had a party at Lindsay's with Steven present? A. He was only there a few times. Q. Only a few? A. Yeah.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You were pretty good friends with her? A. Yeah. We hung out, you know, maybe four times a week before. Q. Is she a fighter? Did she like to fight? A. Yeah, she was a, you know, she was pretty rowdy. Q. Pretty rowdy, like to get down and fight with other girls? A. Yeah.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that time? A. No. Q. No? A. No. Q. How many times would you say you had a party at Lindsay's with Steven present? A. He was only there a few times. Q. Only a few? A. Yeah. Q. Why don't we take a break for five minutes,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You were pretty good friends with her? A. Yeah. We hung out, you know, maybe four times a week before. Q. Is she a fighter? Did she like to fight? A. Yeah, she was a, you know, she was pretty rowdy. Q. Pretty rowdy, like to get down and fight with other girls? A. Yeah. Q. Pull hair, kick?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that time? A. No. Q. No? A. No. Q. How many times would you say you had a party at Lindsay's with Steven present? A. He was only there a few times. Q. Only a few? A. Yeah. Q. why don't we take a break for five minutes, can we, Chris?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. You were pretty good friends with her? A. Yeah. We hung out, you know, maybe four times a week before. Q. Is she a fighter? Did she like to fight? A. Yeah, she was a, you know, she was pretty rowdy. Q. Pretty rowdy, like to get down and fight with other girls? A. Yeah. Q. Pull hair, kick? A. Yeah.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that time? A. No. Q. No? A. No. Q. How many times would you say you had a party at Lindsay's with Steven present? A. He was only there a few times. Q. Only a few? A. Yeah. Q. why don't we take a break for five minutes, can we, Chris? A. Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. You were pretty good friends with her? A. Yeah. We hung out, you know, maybe four times a week before. Q. Is she a fighter? Did she like to fight? A. Yeah, she was a, you know, she was pretty rowdy. Q. Pretty rowdy, like to get down and fight with other girls? A. Yeah. Q. Pull hair, kick? A. Yeah. Q. Fight, pinch, hit?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that time? A. No. Q. No? A. No. Q. How many times would you say you had a party at Lindsay's with Steven present? A. He was only there a few times. Q. Only a few? A. Yeah. Q. Why don't we take a break for five minutes, can we, Chris? A. Yes. Q. Okay.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. You were pretty good friends with her? A. Yeah. We hung out, you know, maybe four times a week before. Q. Is she a fighter? Did she like to fight? A. Yeah, she was a, you know, she was pretty rowdy. Q. Pretty rowdy, like to get down and fight with other girls? A. Yeah. Q. Pull hair, kick? A. Yeah. Q. Fight, pinch, hit? A. Yeah.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that time? A. No. Q. No? A. No. Q. How many times would you say you had a party at Lindsay's with Steven present? A. He was only there a few times. Q. Only a few? A. Yeah. Q. Why don't we take a break for five minutes, can we, Chris? A. Yes. Q. Okay. (whereupon, a recess was taken.)

		Page 69			Page 71
1	A. Yes.		1	I don't.	
2	Q. Okay. All rig	ht. Do you know a Courtney	2	Q.	Do you know a Josh Wood?
3	Brierschmidt?		3	Α.	No.
4	A. No.		4	Q.	Do you know a T. J. Carter?
5	Q. You do know Je	ssica Webb; is that correct?	5	Α.	Yes.
6	A. No.		6	Q.	How do you know T. J. Carter?
7	Q. You know Brita	Highlander?	7	Α.	I know him from school. That's where I first
8	A. No.		8	met him.	
9	Q. Kenny LaPort?		9	Q.	T. J. Carter a fighter?
10	A. No.		10	Α.	Yes.
11	Q. Mat Reed?		11	Q.	Like to fight?
12	A. Yes.		12	Α.	Yeah.
13	Q. Mat Reed a fri	end of yours?	13	Q.	what other people that you would kick it with
14	A. No.		14	on occasi	on, go to parties with that you understood
15	Q. Why is he not	a friend of yours?	15		fight other than T. J.?
16	•	've never really gotten along.	16	Α.	He was mainly the only one that would really,
17	Q. Why is that?		17		seemed like they're going out of their way to
18		d to do with a girl in high	18	find a fi	
19	school and I guess it ju		19	Q.	Do you know a Colleen Reed or Coleen Reed?
20		o to parties where he was at?	20	Α.	No.
21	•	at a few and I'd just leave.	21	Q.	Did you ever talk to Jeff Hart when you were
22	Q. Do you know a I		22	locked up	
23	A. Bonnie?		23	Α.	Yeah. They had us in the same module
24	Q. Bonnie Smith?		24	together.	.,
25	A. Yes, I do.		25	Q.	Okay. You guys talked about what happened
		Page 70			Page 72
1	Q. Do you know who	at kind of car she drove in	1	that mich	_
2	July of 2003?	at kind of car she drove in	2	A.	t of July 18th in lockup; is that correct?
3	A. No, I don't.		3	Q.	You didn't?
4	,	equate Bonnie with a white or	4	Α.	
5	dark, or a light beige 3		5	Q.	Nobody ever really talked about it in there. So you did not talk with Jeff Hart about what
6		seen a brown Jeep, or.	6		on July 18th, 2003?
7		Kayla Pennington or Pentington?	7	A.	No.
8	A. Yes.	tayra remangeon or renemigeon:	8		
	A. 103.			0	Bid you talk to appleady at any time in inil
	o no you know if	Kayla Pentington Strike that	Ì	Q.	Did you talk to anybody at any time in jail
9		Kayla Pentington, strike that.	9	about wha	t happened on July 18th, 2003?
10	was Kayla a friend of you		9 10	about wha	t happened on July 18th, 2003? No, I didn't.
10 11	Was Kayla a friend of you A. Yeah, yeah.	urs?	9 10 11	about wha A. Q.	t happened on July 18th, 2003? No, I didn't. Have you ever told Austin Bazzoli what
10 11 12	was Kayla a friend of you A. Yeah, yeah. Q. Kayla Pentingto		9 10 11 12	A. Q. happened	t happened on July 18th, 2003? No, I didn't. Have you ever told Austin Bazzoli what on July 18th, 2003?
10 11 12 13	was Kayla a friend of you A. Yeah, yeah. Q. Kayla Pentingto A. Yeah.	on dating Mat Costello?	9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. happened A.	t happened on July 18th, 2003? No, I didn't. Have you ever told Austin Bazzoli what on July 18th, 2003? No. I really don't like talking about it. I
10 11 12 13 14	was Kayla a friend of you A. Yeah, yeah. Q. Kayla Pentingto A. Yeah. Q. That was in Jul	on dating Mat Costello?	9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. happened A. haven't re	t happened on July 18th, 2003? No, I didn't. Have you ever told Austin Bazzoli what on July 18th, 2003? No. I really don't like talking about it. I eally talked about it with anybody.
10 11 12 13 14 15	was Kayla a friend of you A. Yeah, yeah. Q. Kayla Pentingto A. Yeah. Q. That was in Jul A. Yes.	on dating Mat Costello? Ny of 2003?	9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. happened A. haven't re	t happened on July 18th, 2003? No, I didn't. Have you ever told Austin Bazzoli what on July 18th, 2003? No. I really don't like talking about it. I eally talked about it with anybody. Did you ever talk with Ashley Erickson about
10 11 12 13 14 15	was Kayla a friend of you A. Yeah, yeah. Q. Kayla Pentingto A. Yeah. Q. That was in Jul A. Yes. Q. Do you know a 1	on dating Mat Costello? Ny of 2003?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. A	t happened on July 18th, 2003? No, I didn't. Have you ever told Austin Bazzoli what on July 18th, 2003? No. I really don't like talking about it. I eally talked about it with anybody. Did you ever talk with Ashley Erickson about ened on July 18th, 2003?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	was Kayla a friend of you A. Yeah, yeah. Q. Kayla Pentingto A. Yeah. Q. That was in Jul A. Yes. Q. Do you know a 1 A. No.	on dating Mat Costello? Ny of 2003? Fravis Scalise?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. happened A. haven't re Q. what happened A.	t happened on July 18th, 2003? No, I didn't. Have you ever told Austin Bazzoli what on July 18th, 2003? No. I really don't like talking about it. I eally talked about it with anybody. Did you ever talk with Ashley Erickson about ened on July 18th, 2003? No.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	was Kayla a friend of you A. Yeah, yeah. Q. Kayla Pentingto A. Yeah. Q. That was in Jul A. Yes. Q. Do you know a l A. No. Q. Do you know a l	on dating Mat Costello? Ny of 2003? Fravis Scalise?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. happened A. haven't re Q. what happened A.	thappened on July 18th, 2003? No, I didn't. Have you ever told Austin Bazzoli what on July 18th, 2003? No. I really don't like talking about it. I eally talked about it with anybody. Did you ever talk with Ashley Erickson about ened on July 18th, 2003? No. Okay. On July 18th, 2003 how old were you?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was Kayla a friend of you A. Yeah, yeah. Q. Kayla Pentingto A. Yeah. Q. That was in Jul A. Yes. Q. Do you know a R A. No. Q. Do you know a R A. No.	on dating Mat Costello? Ny of 2003? Fravis Scalise? Patrick McLane?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. happened A. haven't ro Q. what happened A. Q.	thappened on July 18th, 2003? No, I didn't. Have you ever told Austin Bazzoli what on July 18th, 2003? No. I really don't like talking about it. I eally talked about it with anybody. Did you ever talk with Ashley Erickson about ened on July 18th, 2003? No. Okay. On July 18th, 2003 how old were you? I think I was
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	was Kayla a friend of you A. Yeah, yeah. Q. Kayla Pentingto A. Yeah. Q. That was in Jul A. Yes. Q. Do you know a n A. No. Q. Do you know a n A. No. Q. Do you know a n A. No.	on dating Mat Costello? Ny of 2003? Fravis Scalise? Patrick McLane?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. happened A. haven't re Q. what happen A. Q.	thappened on July 18th, 2003? No, I didn't. Have you ever told Austin Bazzoli what on July 18th, 2003? No. I really don't like talking about it. I eally talked about it with anybody. Did you ever talk with Ashley Erickson about ened on July 18th, 2003? No. Okay. On July 18th, 2003 how old were you? I think I was Eighteen?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was Kayla a friend of you A. Yeah, yeah. Q. Kayla Pentingto A. Yeah. Q. That was in Jul A. Yes. Q. Do you know a T A. No. Q. Do you know a F A. No. Q. Do you know a F A. No. Q. Do you know a F A. No.	on dating Mat Costello? Ny of 2003? Fravis Scalise? Patrick McLane?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about wha A. Q. happened a. haven't ro Q. what happened A. Q. A. A.	thappened on July 18th, 2003? No, I didn't. Have you ever told Austin Bazzoli what on July 18th, 2003? No. I really don't like talking about it. I eally talked about it with anybody. Did you ever talk with Ashley Erickson about ened on July 18th, 2003? No. Okay. On July 18th, 2003 how old were you? I think I was Eighteen? eighteen years old.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was Kayla a friend of you A. Yeah, yeah. Q. Kayla Pentingto A. Yeah. Q. That was in Jul A. Yes. Q. Do you know a T A. No. Q. Do you know a F A. No. Q. Do you know a F A. No. Q. Do you know a F A. No. Q. Chris Gilbert?	on dating Mat Costello? Ny of 2003? Fravis Scalise? Patrick McLane?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	about wha A. Q. happened d A. haven't r Q. what happen A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	thappened on July 18th, 2003? No, I didn't. Have you ever told Austin Bazzoli what on July 18th, 2003? No. I really don't like talking about it. I eally talked about it with anybody. Did you ever talk with Ashley Erickson about ened on July 18th, 2003? No. Okay. On July 18th, 2003 how old were you? I think I was Eighteen? eighteen years old. You just turned 18 in that April?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was Kayla a friend of you A. Yeah, yeah. Q. Kayla Pentingto A. Yeah. Q. That was in Jul A. Yes. Q. Do you know a T A. No. Q. Do you know a F A. No. Q. Do you know a F A. No. Q. Do you know a F A. No.	on dating Mat Costello? Ny of 2003? Fravis Scalise? Patrick McLane?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about wha A. Q. happened a. haven't ro Q. what happened A. Q. A. A.	thappened on July 18th, 2003? No, I didn't. Have you ever told Austin Bazzoli what on July 18th, 2003? No. I really don't like talking about it. I eally talked about it with anybody. Did you ever talk with Ashley Erickson about ened on July 18th, 2003? No. Okay. On July 18th, 2003 how old were you? I think I was Eighteen? eighteen years old.

1		Page 73		 .	Page 75
1	A. Yes	, I was.	1	Q.	How did you know Tanner?
2	Q. Whe	re were you working?	2	Α.	I'd met him the day before at a girl,
3	A. Big	Town Mechanical.	3	Courtney'	s house.
4	Q. Did	you work on july 18th, 2003?	4	Q.	Courtney who?
5	A. No.	I didn't.	5	Α.	I don't know her last name.
6	Q. Wha	t were you doing prior to the party on	6	Q.	Okay.
7	July 18th, 20	03?	7	Α.	He was there with Joe Grill and Craig
8	A. I v	as at home.	8	Lefevre.	
9	Q. Hon	e with whom?	9	Q.	So you knew who Joe Grill and Craig Lefevre
10	A. My	parents.	10	were; is	that correct?
11	Q. And	then what did you do after you were home?	11	Α.	Yes, I did.
12	Α. Ι.		12	Q.	And you didn't see Tanner at all at the
13	Q. Whe	re dîd you go?	13	Mountain	Crest Park July 18th, 2003?
14	A. I h	adn't gone anywhere. I was home all day.	14	Α.	No, I didn't.
15	Q. Dio	you eventually leave?	15	Q.	And you didn't see Joe Grill there, either?
16	A. Yea	h. When I left I went straight to the	16	Α.	No.
17	party.		17	Q.	And you didn't see Craig Lefevre there,
18	Q. So	when you left you drove straight to the	18	either?	
19	party?		19	Α.	NO.
20	A. Yes	•	20	Q.	Did you know what Craig Lefevre drove, what
21	Q. You	never went to a park?	21	kind of c	ar or truck he drove at that time?
22	A. Wel	l, no. Yes, we did go to a park, but we	22	Α.	I don't know what he was driving at that
23		re for like ten minutes. Then we'd gone	23	time.	
24	straight to t		24	Q.	Okay. You knew what he was driving later on
25	Q. Whe	n you went to the park did you go by	25	that nigh	t; is that correct?
		Page 74			Page 76
1	yourself?		1	Α.	Yes, I knew it was a truck later that night,
2	A. Yes	,	2	but.	
3	Q. In	fact, you know Mountain Crest Park, right?	3		Okay. Now, when you went to the park then
4			1 "	Q.	
1	A. Yes	, I do.	4		u remember seeing?
5		, I do. t's also another place where you would			•
	Q. Tha		4	who do you	u remember seeing?
5	Q. Tha	t's also another place where you would casion; is that correct?	4	who do you A. was there	u remember seeing? Mark Herman. He, me and him met there, Jared
5 6 7 8	Q. Tha kick it on oc A. ¥es	t's also another place where you would casion; is that correct?	4 5 6	A. was there his house parked and	u remember seeing? Mark Herman. He, me and him met there, Jared because he was going to show us all to where was at. And then Mark, he kept his truck d car pooled with me from there to the party.
5 6 7 8 9	Q. Tha kick it on oc A. */es Q. You you decide who	t's also another place where you would casion; is that correct? go and you meet your friends there and at you're going to do that night?	4 5 6	who do you A. was there his house parked and Q.	u remember seeing? Mark Herman. He, me and him met there, Jared because he was going to show us all to where was at. And then Mark, he kept his truck d car pooled with me from there to the party. If Ashley Erickson has stated under oath that
5 6 7 8 9	Q. Tha kick it on oc A. ¥es Q. You you decide wh	t's also another place where you would casion; is that correct? go and you meet your friends there and at you're going to do that night?	4 5 6 7 8 9	who do you A. was there his house parked and Q. she and you	u remember seeing? Mark Herman. He, me and him met there, Jared because he was going to show us all to where was at. And then Mark, he kept his truck d car pooled with me from there to the party.
5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Tha kick it on oc A. ¥es Q. You you decide wh: A. Yes Q. And	t's also another place where you would casion; is that correct? go and you meet your friends there and at you're going to do that night? do a little drinking at the park?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	who do you A. was there his house parked and Q. she and you that?	u remember seeing? Mark Herman. He, me and him met there, Jared because he was going to show us all to where was at. And then Mark, he kept his truck d car pooled with me from there to the party. If Ashley Erickson has stated under oath that ou were close friends, would you agree with
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Tha kick it on oc A. Yes Q. You you decide wh A. Yes Q. And A. Yeal	t's also another place where you would casion; is that correct? go and you meet your friends there and at you're going to do that night? do a little drinking at the park?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	who do you A. was there his house parked and Q. she and you that? A.	were remember seeing? Mark Herman. He, me and him met there, Jared because he was going to show us all to where was at. And then Mark, he kept his truck do car pooled with me from there to the party. If Ashley Erickson has stated under oath that but were close friends, would you agree with the she, she thought she was real close with me,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. That kick it on occur. A. **es Q. You you decide what A. Yes Q. And A. Yeal Q. On o	t's also another place where you would casion; is that correct? go and you meet your friends there and at you're going to do that night? do a little drinking at the park?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	who do you A. was there his house parked and Q. she and you that? A. but I never	w remember seeing? Mark Herman. He, me and him met there, Jared because he was going to show us all to where was at. And then Mark, he kept his truck d car pooled with me from there to the party. If Ashley Erickson has stated under oath that bu were close friends, would you agree with she, she thought she was real close with me, er considered me and her close friends.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Tha kick it on oc A. **es Q. You you decide wh: A. Yes Q. And A. Yeal Q. On o A. Yes	t's also another place where you would casion; is that correct? go and you meet your friends there and at you're going to do that night? do a little drinking at the park? coccasion; is that correct?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	who do you A. was there his house parked and Q. she and you that? A, but I neve	were close friends, would you agree with me, considered me and her close friends. And you don't remember seeing her at the park
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Tha kick it on oc A. Yes Q. You you decide wh: A. Yes Q. And A. Yeal Q. On a A. Yes Q. An	t's also another place where you would casion; is that correct? go and you meet your friends there and at you're going to do that night? do a little drinking at the park? cocasion; is that correct?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	who do you A. was there his house parked and Q. she and you that? A. but I neve Q. that night	were remember seeing? Mark Herman. He, me and him met there, Jared because he was going to show us all to where was at. And then Mark, he kept his truck docar pooled with me from there to the party. If Ashley Erickson has stated under oath that but were close friends, would you agree with the she, she thought she was real close with me, are considered me and her close friends. And you don't remember seeing her at the park the street of the street was real to be such that the park the street was real to be such that the park the street was real to be such that the park the street was real to be such that the park the street was real to be such that the park the street was real to be such that the park the street was real to be such that the park the street was real to be such that the park the street was real to be such that the park that the park that the park the street was real to be such that the park that t
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Tha kick it on oc A. ¥es Q. You you decide wh A. Yes Q. And A. Yeal Q. On G A. Yes Q. An f A. Yes	t's also another place where you would casion; is that correct? go and you meet your friends there and at you're going to do that night? do a little drinking at the park? coccasion; is that correct?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	who do you A. was there his house parked and Q. she and you that? A. but I neve Q. that night	Mark Herman. He, me and him met there, Jared because he was going to show us all to where was at. And then Mark, he kept his truck docar pooled with me from there to the party. If Ashley Erickson has stated under oath that but were close friends, would you agree with the she, she thought she was real close with me, er considered me and her close friends. And you don't remember seeing her at the park the street of the sheet of the seeing her at the park the seeing her at the park the seeing her at the seeing her
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Tha kick it on oc A. Yes Q. You you decide wh A. Yes Q. And A. Yeal Q. On o A. Yes Q. An A. Yes Q. An A. Yes Q. You	t's also another place where you would casion; is that correct? go and you meet your friends there and at you're going to do that night? do a little drinking at the park? coccasion; is that correct? that was in the summer of 2003? saw Ashley Erickson at the park that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	who do you A. was there his house parked and Q. she and you that? A. but I neve Q. that night A. Steven's G	Mark Herman. He, me and him met there, Jared because he was going to show us all to where was at. And then Mark, he kept his truck d car pooled with me from there to the party. If Ashley Erickson has stated under oath that ou were close friends, would you agree with she, she thought she was real close with me, er considered me and her close friends. And you don't remember seeing her at the park to remember Jennifer. Jennifer was there, girlfriend.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. That kick it on oc A. Yes Q. You you decide who A. Yes Q. And A. Yes Q. On a A. Yes Q. An A. Yes Q. An A. Yes Q. You night; is that	t's also another place where you would casion; is that correct? go and you meet your friends there and at you're going to do that night? do a little drinking at the park? coccasion; is that correct? that was in the summer of 2003? saw Ashley Erickson at the park that correct?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	who do you A. was there his house parked and Q. she and you that? A. but I neve Q. that night A. Steven's Q	we remember seeing? Mark Herman. He, me and him met there, Jared because he was going to show us all to where was at. And then Mark, he kept his truck do car pooled with me from there to the party. If Ashley Erickson has stated under oath that bou were close friends, would you agree with she, she thought she was real close with me, er considered me and her close friends. And you don't remember seeing her at the park to it remember Jennifer. Jennifer was there, girlfriend. Jennifer Hopkins?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. That kick it on oc A. Yes Q. You you decide wh: A. Yes Q. And A. Yeal Q. On A. Yes Q. An A. Yes Q. An inght; is that A. Yes	t's also another place where you would casion; is that correct? go and you meet your friends there and at you're going to do that night? do a little drinking at the park? coccasion; is that correct? that was in the summer of 2003? saw Ashley Erickson at the park that correct?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	who do you A. was there his house parked and Q. she and you that? A. but I neve Q. that night A. Steven's Q A.	were remember seeing? Mark Herman. He, me and him met there, Jared because he was going to show us all to where was at. And then Mark, he kept his truck do car pooled with me from there to the party. If Ashley Erickson has stated under oath that but were close friends, would you agree with she, she thought she was real close with me, er considered me and her close friends. And you don't remember seeing her at the park to? I remember Jennifer. Jennifer was there, girlfriend. Jennifer Hopkins? Jennifer Hopkins was there. She had two
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Tha kick it on oc A. Yes Q. You you decide wh: A. Yes Q. And A. Yeal Q. On A Yes Q. An : A. Yes Q. You night; is that A. Yes Q. And	t's also another place where you would casion; is that correct? go and you meet your friends there and at you're going to do that night? do a little drinking at the park? cocasion; is that correct? that was in the summer of 2003? saw Ashley Erickson at the park that correct? you saw Tanner Hansen at the park that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	who do you A. was there his house parked and Q. she and you that? A. but I neve Q. that night A. Steven's Q Q. A. girls with	Mark Herman. He, me and him met there, Jared because he was going to show us all to where was at. And then Mark, he kept his truck docar pooled with me from there to the party. If Ashley Erickson has stated under oath that but were close friends, would you agree with she, she thought she was real close with me, er considered me and her close friends. And you don't remember seeing her at the park
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Tha kick it on oc A. Yes Q. You you decide wh: A. Yes Q. And A. Yeal Q. On G A. Yes Q. An T A. Yes Q. You night; is that A. Yes. Q. And	t's also another place where you would casion; is that correct? go and you meet your friends there and at you're going to do that night? do a little drinking at the park? cocasion; is that correct? that was in the summer of 2003? saw Ashley Erickson at the park that correct? you saw Tanner Hansen at the park that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	who do you A. was there his house parked and Q. she and you that? A. but I neve Q. that night A. Steven's Q A. girls with	Mark Herman. He, me and him met there, Jared because he was going to show us all to where was at. And then Mark, he kept his truck dicar pooled with me from there to the party. If Ashley Erickson has stated under oath that but were close friends, would you agree with she, she thought she was real close with me, er considered me and her close friends. And you don't remember seeing her at the park to remember Jennifer. Jennifer was there, pirlfriend. Jennifer Hopkins? Jennifer Hopkins was there. She had two her, but I don't recall seeing Ashley. And you don't recall who the two girls were
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Tha kick it on oc A. Yes Q. You you decide wh A. Yes Q. And A. Yeal Q. On G A. Yes Q. An i A. Yes Q. You night; is that A. Yes A. No.	t's also another place where you would casion; is that correct? go and you meet your friends there and at you're going to do that night? do a little drinking at the park? cocasion; is that correct? that was in the summer of 2003? saw Ashley Erickson at the park that correct? you saw Tanner Hansen at the park that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	who do you A. was there his house parked and Q. she and you that? A. but I neve Q. that night A. Steven's Q A. girls with Q. with Jenni	Mark Herman. He, me and him met there, Jared because he was going to show us all to where was at. And then Mark, he kept his truck dicar pooled with me from there to the party. If Ashley Erickson has stated under oath that but were close friends, would you agree with she, she thought she was real close with me, er considered me and her close friends. And you don't remember seeing her at the park to remember Jennifer. Jennifer was there, girlfriend. Jennifer Hopkins? Jennifer Hopkins was there. She had two her, but I don't recall seeing Ashley. And you don't recall who the two girls were ifer?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. That kick it on oc A. Yes Q. You you decide who A. Yes Q. And A. Yes Q. An A. Yes Q. You night; is that A. Yes Q. And night; is that A. No. Q. Did	t's also another place where you would casion; is that correct? go and you meet your friends there and at you're going to do that night? do a little drinking at the park? cacasion; is that correct? that was in the summer of 2003? saw Ashley Erickson at the park that correct? you saw Tanner Hansen at the park that correct?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	who do you A. was there his house parked and Q. she and you that? A. but I neve Q. that night A. Steven's Q A. girls with Q. with Jennin A.	Mark Herman. He, me and him met there, Jared because he was going to show us all to where was at. And then Mark, he kept his truck dicar pooled with me from there to the party. If Ashley Erickson has stated under oath that but were close friends, would you agree with she, she thought she was real close with me, er considered me and her close friends. And you don't remember seeing her at the park to remember Jennifer. Jennifer was there, girlfriend. Jennifer Hopkins? Jennifer Hopkins? Jennifer Hopkins was there. She had two her, but I don't recall seeing Ashley. And you don't recall who the two girls were fer? No, I don't.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Tha kick it on oc A. Yes Q. You you decide wh A. Yes Q. And A. Yeal Q. On G A. Yes Q. An i A. Yes Q. You night; is that A. Yes A. No.	t's also another place where you would casion; is that correct? go and you meet your friends there and at you're going to do that night? do a little drinking at the park? cacasion; is that correct? that was in the summer of 2003? saw Ashley Erickson at the park that correct? you saw Tanner Hansen at the park that correct?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	who do you A. was there his house parked and Q. she and you that? A. but I neve Q. that night A. Steven's Q A. girls with Q. with Jennin A. Q.	Mark Herman. He, me and him met there, Jared because he was going to show us all to where was at. And then Mark, he kept his truck dicar pooled with me from there to the party. If Ashley Erickson has stated under oath that but were close friends, would you agree with she, she thought she was real close with me, er considered me and her close friends. And you don't remember seeing her at the park to remember Jennifer. Jennifer was there, girlfriend. Jennifer Hopkins? Jennifer Hopkins was there. She had two her, but I don't recall seeing Ashley. And you don't recall who the two girls were ifer?

	Page 77	1	Page 79
1	A. No, I don't.	1	-
		2	A. I understood this was, well, they didn't
2	Q. All right. Did you see any boys with Jennifer Hopkins?	3	really name it a party, it was more of going to be a kickback.
3	A. NO.	4	
4	·	1	Q. Okay, kickback, but you understood there was
5	Q. So you never saw any male persons aroundA. No.	5	going to be more than a few people there, right?
7	A. No. Q, Jennifer Hopkins at the park?	7	A. Yes. Q. All right. And did you talk to lared when
8	A. No, I didn't.	8	,
9	Q. Never said anything to anybody about, you	9	you found out about the party or did he leave a message?
10	never used the word faggot?	10	A. He called me. I, we talked.
111	A. No.	11	Q. What else did he tell you other than,
12	Q. Directed towards anybody at the park?	12	"Farley, you better not miss this one"?
13	A. No, I didn't.	13	A. It was just that.
14	Q. You know what that word is, right?	14	Q. Did you tell him you were coming?
15	A. Yes.	15	A. I said, "Sure, why not?"
16	Q. You've used that before?	16	Q. Did you invite anybody else?
17	A. Yes.	17	A. I had called Mark and told him.
18	Q. You've called people that word before; is	18	Q. Mark Herman?
19	that correct?	19	A. Yeah.
20	A. I think my little brothers, but I've never	20	Q. That's kind of the way it was done if I
21	walked up and really called somebody a faggot or	21	understand, that Ja Red or whoever was throwing the
22	something, you know.	22	party wouldn't call everybody, he would call a few
23	Q. You don't recall directing that term towards	23	people and them they'd call everybody.
24	anybody else at the park that night?	24	A. And then they would call, and yeah, it would
25	A. No, I don't.	25	just spread out that away.
	Dago 70	William	- 20
	Page 78		Page 80
1	Q. All right. How long were you at the park?	1	Q. Spread out that way, pretty commonplace?
2	A. Only like ten minutes. It wasn't very long.	2	A. Yeah.
3	Q. Why did you go to the park?	3	Q. Okay. So did Mark Herman come?
4	A. Because I didn't know where Jared's house was	5	A. Yes, he did.
5	and that's where I was meeting him. Q. How did you find out that there was something	6	Q. Did you talk to Mark Herman before he came or
7	happening at Jared's house?	7	did you just leave a message and then he showed up? A. I called him, we talked.
8	A. He called me.	8	Q. Okay. What did you tell him?
9	Q. What did he say?	9	A. I told him, "Jared's having a party, you want
10	A. Well, I had missed a few parties before, I	10	to go?" And he said, "Yeah, sure, why not?" And I
11	quess he had because I was out of town and he said, you	11	said, "Meet me at the park."
12	know, "Farley, come to this one," you know. That's	12	Q. Did he meet you at the park?
13	what they called me, Farley. And he said, you know,	13	A. Yes.
14	"Don't miss this one. You're in town, you better come	14	Q. And then did he ride you with you or you with
15	to this one." So I said, "Oh, okay."	15	him?
16	Q. So you understood from Ja Red that he had	16	A. I rode, he rode with me in my truck.
17	thrown some parties before that summer and you missed	17	Q. what did he do with his vehicle?
18	them?	18	А. не just kept it parked.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. At the park?
20	Q. And he didn't want you to miss this one he	20	A. Yes.
21	was throwing?	21	Q. What was he driving that night?
22	A. Yeah.	22	А. He had an S-10.
23	Q. Did you understand this was going to be one	23	Q. Chevy S-10?
24	or two friends or did you understand this was going to	24	A. Yes, Chevy S-10. It was red.
25	be a party?	25	Q. Okay. All right. And then he climbed in
			I

	Page 81		Page 83
1	your pickup with you?	1	A. Herman, yeah. It was Old English Herman.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. And Old English type style writing?
3	Q. Who else got in with you, if anybody, Chris?	3	A. Yeah.
4	A. That was it.	4	Q. With tattooed Herman?
5	Q. And then when you were, when you left the	5	A. Yes.
6	park where did you directly go?	6	Q. And a tattoo with some stars or something on
7	A. Straight to the house.	7	his left arm?
8	Q. When Mark Herman got to the park was he	8	A. On, he had a star on this arm and a star on
9	drinking?	9	this arm, just single stars.
10	A. No.	10	Q. And then he had a necklage with an iron cross
11	Q. Do you think he had been drinking, in other	11	on the necklace?
12	words.	12	A. Yeah.
13	A. I don't recall if he had drinken (sic)	13	Q. All right. And do you remember what kind of
14	before.	14	shoes he was wearing that night?
15	Q. Okay. Let me ask it this way, okay?	15	A. No.
16	A. Okay.	16	Q. Do you remember what kind of belt he had on,
17	Q. You're doing a nice job responding. Let me	17	or if he had a belt?
18	just ask it this way. I understand that you indicated	18	A. I don't know if he had a belt on or not.
19	you didn't see him drink when you got to the park,	19	Q. What were you wearing that night?
20	right?	20	A. Me, I was in my usual, I always wore it was
21	A. Yes.	21	blue jeans and a white T-shirt. I was, that's all I
22	Q. Okay. Did you smell alcohol on him or was he	22	ever wore.
23	behaving in any way that led you to believe that he had	23	Q. Was it a white T-shirt like you've got on
24	been drinking?	24	now?
25	A. He's always weird, so I really can't tell	25	A. Yes, it was exactly like one of these.
	Page 82		- Page 84
1	when he's drunk or not.	1	Q. So it wasn't a wife beater?
2	Q. What do you mean, he's always kind of weird?	2	A. No, it was just an undershirt.
3	A. He's just loud, just bouncing around. He's a	3	Q. You've heard of that term, wife beater,
4	real immature older guy, you know, just, you can't tell	4	right?
5	if he's drunk or if he's sober.	5	A. Yes, I have.
6	Q. Okay. What was he wearing that night? Give	6	Q. And that's more of kind of like a lower?
7	me your best recollection.	7	A. Like a tank top, kind of.
8	A. He, I know for a fact he was wearing red	8	Q. Tank top. Okay. And what kind of belt did
9	Dickie shorts because he always wore those, but I don't	9	you have on that night, if you did?
10	know what kind of shirt he was wearing.	10	A. I had a studded belt with a large iron cross.
11	Q. Okay. And what was his appearance like? I	11	Q. So you had an iron cross on the front of your
12	mean, can you describe him for me, what color hair,	12	belt as a belt buckle?
13	what build?	13	A. Yes.
14	A. He had dark hair, he had a goatee, he was a	14	Q. And then what kind of shoes did you have on?
15	pretty stock guy, about my height, pretty tan. He had	15	A. I don't remember.
16	some tattoos.	16	Q. What was your hair like then? I mean, you
17	Q. What kind of tattoos did he have?	17	kind of have a golden blondish or reddish tint now.
1	A. He had a chain around his neck with an iron	18	A. It was more blonde then. It was a lot
18	•	19	lighter.
18 19	cross in the center of his chest. He had Herman across		
[cross in the center of his chest. He had Herman across his back and he had some stars or something on his	20	Q. was it about styled like it is now, at about
19		20 21	Q. was it about styled like it is now, at about that same height?
19 20	his back and he had some stars or something on his		
19 20 21	his back and he had some stars or something on his triceps on both arms.	21	that same height?
19 20 21 22	his back and he had some stars or something on his triceps on both arms. Q. The Herman across his back, that was a tattoo	21 22	that same height? A. No, I kept it shaved a little bit lower. I

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

	- 05	Ī	
	Page 85	and the same of th	Page 87
1	Q. Okay.	1	exactly. It's right in between the two casinos up
2	A. All the same length.	2	there, right across the street from the Cloud Nine golf
3	Q. Why did you keep it shaved with the four size	3	course.
4	buzz cut? Did you just like that or was there some	4	Q. Alta?
5	special reason?	5	A. No, it was, how did we get there?
6	A. Well, I work construction. Wearing a hard	6	MR. SKAGGS: Canyon Run?
7	hat for eight hours, it's no fun with hair. So I cut	7	THE WITNESS: Canyon Run. There, that's it.
8	my hair high and tight.	8	Q. (By Mr. Bowen) Okay.
9	Q. Okay. All right. And do you remember what	9	A. Went all the way down Buffalo to Canyon Run,
10	Jennifer Hopkins was wearing that night?	10	made a right and that takes you right to the front gate
11	A. No.	11	of the complex.
12	Q. All right. Now, Jennifer Hopkins, you knew	12	Q. And you had been to Ja Red's development
13	her quite well; is that correct?	13	before?
14	A. Not quite well, but I knew her.	14	A. Just once.
15	Q. You knew she was Steven's girlfriend, right?	15	Q. Did he have to tell you how to get there
16	A. Yes.	16	again or did you know your way?
17	Q. Did you believe that she was Steven's	17	A. I just followed, I followed people.
18	girlfriend that night?	18	Q. Did you follow people to the party that
19	A. You know what? I think I had heard that they	19	night?
20	had broken up, that they weren't together that night.	20	A. Yes.
21	At the time they were not boyfriend and girlfriend.	21	Q. Who did you follow to the party?
22	Q. So you knew when you were at the park or you	22	A. I followed Jared.
23	were under the assumption at the park that night that	23	Q. So how did you meet up with Jared then to get
24	Steven and Jennifer had broken up?	24	to follow him to his house?
25	A. Yes.	25	A. we all met at the park.
L		<u> </u>	•
		1	
	- Page 86		Page 88
1	Page 86	1	—Page 88
1 2	"	1 2	
1	Q. That they'd had a parting, or?		Q. So Ja Red came to the park?
2	Q. That they'd had a parting, or?A. Taken time off.	2	Q. So Ja Red came to the park?
2	Q. That they'd had a parting, or?A. Taken time off.Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you	2	Q. So Ja Red came to the park?A. Yeah.Q. Who was with him?
2 3 4	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or	3 4	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him.
2 3 4 5	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care?	3 4 5	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care? A. Well, I was fairly interested. She's a good	2 3 4 5	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care? A. Well, I was fairly interested. She's a good looking girl, you know.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what led to that.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care? A. Well, I was fairly interested. She's a good looking girl, you know. Q. So you had some interest in her?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what led to that. A. Well, he had called me and said he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care? A. Well, I was fairly interested. She's a good looking girl, you know. Q. So you had some interest in her? A. So I had some, you know, interest into going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what led to that. A. Well, he had called me and said he was throwing a party. I said I forget how to get there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care? A. Well, I was fairly interested. She's a good looking girl, you know. Q. So you had some interest in her? A. So I had some, you know, interest into going to that party and trying to see if I could talk to her.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what led to that. A. Well, he had called me and said he was throwing a party. I said I forget how to get there. I'd only been there once. He said just meet at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care? A. Well, I was fairly interested. She's a good looking girl, you know. Q. So you had some interest in her? A. So I had some, you know, interest into going to that party and trying to see if I could talk to her. Q. You thought she may be available, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what led to that. A. Well, he had called me and said he was throwing a party. I said I forget how to get there. I'd only been there once. He said just meet at the park. I said okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care? A. Well, I was fairly interested. She's a good looking girl, you know. Q. So you had some interest in her? A. So I had some, you know, interest into going to that party and trying to see if I could talk to her. Q. You thought she may be available, right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what led to that. A. Well, he had called me and said he was throwing a party. I said I forget how to get there. I'd only been there once. He said just meet at the park. I said okay. Q. Because that's where you would hang out and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care? A. Well, I was fairly interested. She's a good looking girl, you know. Q. So you had some interest in her? A. So I had some, you know, interest into going to that party and trying to see if I could talk to her. Q. You thought she may be available, right? A. Yes. Q. You kind of maybe had a little romantic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what led to that. A. Well, he had called me and said he was throwing a party. I said I forget how to get there. I'd only been there once. He said just meet at the park. I said okay. Q. Because that's where you would hang out and kick it? A. It was like a meeting place. Q. Okay. All right. So did Ja Red take anybody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care? A. Well, I was fairly interested. She's a good looking girl, you know. Q. So you had some interest in her? A. So I had some, you know, interest into going to that party and trying to see if I could talk to her. Q. You thought she may be available, right? A. Yes. Q. You kind of maybe had a little romantic interest in her?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what led to that. A. Well, he had called me and said he was throwing a party. I said I forget how to get there. I'd only been there once. He said just meet at the park. I said okay. Q. Because that's where you would hang out and kick it? A. It was like a meeting place.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care? A. Well, I was fairly interested. She's a good looking girl, you know. Q. So you had some interest in her? A. So I had some, you know, interest into going to that party and trying to see if I could talk to her. Q. You thought she may be available, right? A. Yes. Q. You kind of maybe had a little romantic interest in her? A. No, I thought she was a good-looking girl.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what led to that. A. Well, he had called me and said he was throwing a party. I said I forget how to get there. I'd only been there once. He said just meet at the park. I said okay. Q. Because that's where you would hang out and kick it? A. It was like a meeting place. Q. Okay. All right. So did Ja Red take anybody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care? A. Well, I was fairly interested. She's a good looking girl, you know. Q. So you had some interest in her? A. So I had some, you know, interest into going to that party and trying to see if I could talk to her. Q. You thought she may be available, right? A. Yes. Q. You kind of maybe had a little romantic interest in her? A. No, I thought she was a good-looking girl. Q. Okay. And so, and you don't remember what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what led to that. A. Well, he had called me and said he was throwing a party. I said I forget how to get there. I'd only been there once. He said just meet at the park. I said okay. Q. Because that's where you would hang out and kick it? A. It was like a meeting place. Q. Okay. All right. So did Ja Red take anybody with him in his truck?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care? A. Well, I was fairly interested. She's a good looking girl, you know. Q. So you had some interest in her? A. So I had some, you know, interest into going to that party and trying to see if I could talk to her. Q. You thought she may be available, right? A. Yes. Q. You kind of maybe had a little romantic interest in her? A. No, I thought she was a good-looking girl. Q. Okay. And so, and you don't remember what she was wearing, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what led to that. A. Well, he had called me and said he was throwing a party. I said I forget how to get there. I'd only been there once. He said just meet at the park. I said okay. Q. Because that's where you would hang out and kick it? A. It was like a meeting place. Q. Okay. All right. So did Ja Red take anybody with him in his truck? A. I don't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care? A. Well, I was fairly interested. She's a good looking girl, you know. Q. So you had some interest in her? A. So I had some, you know, interest into going to that party and trying to see if I could talk to her. Q. You thought she may be available, right? A. Yes. Q. You kind of maybe had a little romantic interest in her? A. No, I thought she was a good-looking girl. Q. Okay. And so, and you don't remember what she was wearing, correct? A. No, I don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what led to that. A. Well, he had called me and said he was throwing a party. I said I forget how to get there. I'd only been there once. He said just meet at the park. I said okay. Q. Because that's where you would hang out and kick it? A. It was like a meeting place. Q. Okay. All right. So did Ja Red take anybody with him in his truck? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. Was he the only person you followed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care? A. Well, I was fairly interested. She's a good looking girl, you know. Q. So you had some interest in her? A. So I had some, you know, interest into going to that party and trying to see if I could talk to her. Q. You thought she may be available, right? A. Yes. Q. You kind of maybe had a little romantic interest in her? A. No, I thought she was a good-looking girl. Q. Okay. And so, and you don't remember what she was wearing, correct? A. No, I don't. Q. All right. Did you proceed directly from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what led to that. A. Well, he had called me and said he was throwing a party. I said I forget how to get there. I'd only been there once. He said just meet at the park. I said okay. Q. Because that's where you would hang out and kick it? A. It was like a meeting place. Q. Okay. All right. So did Ja Red take anybody with him in his truck? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. Was he the only person you followed to the party?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care? A. Well, I was fairly interested. She's a good looking girl, you know. Q. So you had some interest in her? A. So I had some, you know, interest into going to that party and trying to see if I could talk to her. Q. You thought she may be available, right? A. Yes. Q. You kind of maybe had a little romantic interest in her? A. No, I thought she was a good-looking girl. Q. Okay. And so, and you don't remember what she was wearing, correct? A. No, I don't. Q. All right. Did you proceed directly from the park to Ja Red's house?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what led to that. A. Well, he had called me and said he was throwing a party. I said I forget how to get there. I'd only been there once. He said just meet at the park. I said okay. Q. Because that's where you would hang out and kick it? A. It was like a meeting place. Q. Okay. All right. So did Ja Red take anybody with him in his truck? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. Was he the only person you followed to the party? A. Yes. Q. Did anybody follow you to the party that you're aware?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care? A. Well, I was fairly interested. She's a good looking girl, you know. Q. So you had some interest in her? A. So I had some, you know, interest into going to that party and trying to see if I could talk to her. Q. You thought she may be available, right? A. Yes. Q. You kind of maybe had a little romantic interest in her? A. No, I thought she was a good-looking girl. Q. Okay. And so, and you don't remember what she was wearing, correct? A. No, I don't. Q. All right. Did you proceed directly from the park to Ja Red's house? A. Yes. Q. How did you get there? Which way did you drive, in other words?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what led to that. A. Well, he had called me and said he was throwing a party. I said I forget how to get there. I'd only been there once. He said just meet at the park. I said okay. Q. Because that's where you would hang out and kick it? A. It was like a meeting place. Q. Okay. All right. So did Ja Red take anybody with him in his truck? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. Was he the only person you followed to the party? A. Yes. Q. Did anybody follow you to the party that you're aware? A. I'm not aware if anybody had.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care? A. Well, I was fairly interested. She's a good looking girl, you know. Q. So you had some interest in her? A. So I had some, you know, interest into going to that party and trying to see if I could talk to her. Q. You thought she may be available, right? A. Yes. Q. You kind of maybe had a little romantic interest in her? A. No, I thought she was a good-looking girl. Q. Okay. And so, and you don't remember what she was wearing, correct? A. No, I don't. Q. All right. Did you proceed directly from the park to Ja Red's house? A. Yes. Q. How did you get there? Which way did you drive, in other words? A. We went all the way down Buffalo to Craig	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what led to that. A. Well, he had called me and said he was throwing a party. I said I forget how to get there. I'd only been there once. He said just meet at the park. I said okay. Q. Because that's where you would hang out and kick it? A. It was like a meeting place. Q. Okay. All right. So did Ja Red take anybody with him in his truck? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. Was he the only person you followed to the party? A. Yes. Q. Did anybody follow you to the party that you're aware? A. I'm not aware if anybody had. Q. When you left the park did Jennifer leave the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. That they'd had a parting, or? A. Taken time off. Q. Taken time off. Okay. Now, what did you think about that? Did you think anything about that or just you didn't care? A. Well, I was fairly interested. She's a good looking girl, you know. Q. So you had some interest in her? A. So I had some, you know, interest into going to that party and trying to see if I could talk to her. Q. You thought she may be available, right? A. Yes. Q. You kind of maybe had a little romantic interest in her? A. No, I thought she was a good-looking girl. Q. Okay. And so, and you don't remember what she was wearing, correct? A. No, I don't. Q. All right. Did you proceed directly from the park to Ja Red's house? A. Yes. Q. How did you get there? Which way did you drive, in other words?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So Ja Red came to the park? A. Yeah. Q. Who was with him? A. I don't think he had anybody with him. Q. Did you know that he was coming to the park? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what led to that. A. Well, he had called me and said he was throwing a party. I said I forget how to get there. I'd only been there once. He said just meet at the park. I said okay. Q. Because that's where you would hang out and kick it? A. It was like a meeting place. Q. Okay. All right. So did Ja Red take anybody with him in his truck? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. Was he the only person you followed to the party? A. Yes. Q. Did anybody follow you to the party that you're aware? A. I'm not aware if anybody had.

	Page 89	9	Page 91
1	A. She was still there when I had left.	1	A. Nobody parked behind me.
2	Q. And before you left you didn't see her with	2	Q. So the only time you saw people park on the
3	any male guys?	3	driveway was your truck and Ja Red's?
4	A. No.	4	A. Yeah. Everybody else was, they were around
5	Q. All right. So you went to, and how did you	5	the cul-de-sac and then down and up the street.
6	get in the gate?	6	Q. Down, up Canyon Mesa?
7	A. He, Jared had opened up the gate and I just	7	A. Yes.
8	followed him in.	8	Q. All right. Now, when you pulled into the
9	Q. And then what did you do when you went	9	development was it dark at that time?
10	through the gate? Did you turn left or right?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. Turned left.	11	Q. What time do you think that was? Give me
12	Q. Where did you go?	12	your best recollection.
13	A. Went all the way down to the end of the	13	A. I'd probably say 8:00, 9:00ish. I really
14	street. There's a little cul-de-sac.	14	can't, I don't recall.
15	Q. Did you stop at Jar Red's other house that	15	Q. 8:00 or 9:00ish?
16	you had been to a party before?	16	A. Yeah.
17	A. No.	17	Q. Okay, that's fair enough. And then when you
18	Q. You went past that house?	18	got down in the cul-de-sac area did you see any other,
19	A. Past that house.	19	see any other people that you knew? Anybody else
20	Q. And all the way down to the end?	20	around?
21	A. Yes.	21	A. There was this girl, the Courtney that I was
22	Q. Where there's kind of a circular cul-de-sac	22	with the day before. I had met her there. She pulled
23	there?	23	up with Brian Pillsbury.
24	A. Yes.	24	Q. You knew Brian?
25	Q. Where did you park? Did you park inside the	25	A. Yeah, I knew Brian.
	Page 90		- Page 92
1	cul-de-sac or in a driveway or across the street?	1	Q. He was a friend of yours at that time, right?
2	A. I parked in the driveway.	2	A. Yeah.
3	Q. In the driveway?	3	Q. What did he have on that night, Brian
4	A. Yeah.	4	Pillsbury?
5	Q. Which driveway did you park on?	5	A. I don't remember what he was wearing.
6	A. The one, if you go down there's a driveway	6	Q. What was Courtney wearing that night?
7	right smack dead, right in front. It loops around and	7	A. Jeans and a shirt.
8	goes to the house we were at. I parked in that one.	8	Q. Courtney a pretty good-looking gal? Not
9	Q. You parked right on the driveway?	9	really?
10	A. Right on the driveway, right in the middle.	10	A. She's cute. She's a cool girl, you know.
11	Q. Did anybody park on the driveway with you?	11	Q. Okay, All right. So then you got down there
		1	
12	A. Jared was on the driveway, but I was the only	12	and you saw Courtney and Brian Pillsbury were there
12 13	A. Jared was on the driveway, but I was the only other one.	13	and you saw Courtney and Brian Pillsbury were there when you arrived or did they get there right after you?
Ī	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	·
13 14 15	other one. Q. So Jared's truck was ahead of your truck? A. Yes.	13	when you arrived or did they get there right after you?
13 14 15 16	other one. Q. So Jared's truck was ahead of your truck?	13 14	when you arrived or did they get there right after you? A. They got there right after I did.
13 14 15	other one. Q. So Jared's truck was ahead of your truck? A. Yes. Q. Did he pull right up to the garage door A. Yes.	13 14 15	when you arrived or did they get there right after you? A. They got there right after I did. Q. Who else did you see, strike that. Did you
13 14 15 16 17 18	other one. Q. So Jared's truck was ahead of your truck? A. Yes. Q. Did he pull right up to the garage door	13 14 15 16	when you arrived or did they get there right after you? A. They got there right after I did. Q. Who else did you see, strike that. Did you see anybody else there when you arrived? Was it just
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	other one. Q. So Jared's truck was ahead of your truck? A. Yes. Q. Did he pull right up to the garage door A. Yes. Q area at 9201? A. Yes.	13 14 15 16 17	when you arrived or did they get there right after you? A. They got there right after I did. Q. Who else did you see, strike that. Did you see anybody else there when you arrived? Was it just you and Ja Red and Mark Herman? A. There were people already in the back yard. Q. All right. Let's talk about that. So what
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	other one. Q. So Jared's truck was ahead of your truck? A. Yes. Q. Did he pull right up to the garage door A. Yes. Q area at 9201? A. Yes. Q. And that was the last house, 9201 Canyon	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	when you arrived or did they get there right after you? A. They got there right after I did. Q. Who else did you see, strike that. Did you see anybody else there when you arrived? Was it just you and Ja Red and Mark Herman? A. There were people already in the back yard.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	other one. Q. So Jared's truck was ahead of your truck? A. Yes. Q. Did he pull right up to the garage door A. Yes. Q area at 9201? A. Yes. Q. And that was the last house, 9201 Canyon Mesa?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	when you arrived or did they get there right after you? A. They got there right after I did. Q. Who else did you see, strike that. Did you see anybody else there when you arrived? Was it just you and Ja Red and Mark Herman? A. There were people already in the back yard. Q. All right. Let's talk about that. So what
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	other one. Q. So Jared's truck was ahead of your truck? A. Yes. Q. Did he pull right up to the garage door A. Yes. Q area at 9201? A. Yes. Q. And that was the last house, 9201 Canyon Mesa? A. Yes.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	when you arrived or did they get there right after you? A. They got there right after I did. Q. Who else did you see, strike that. Did you see anybody else there when you arrived? Was it just you and Ja Red and Mark Herman? A. There were people already in the back yard. Q. All right. Let's talk about that. So what did you do right after you got out of the truck? A. I walked straight to the back yard. Q. Did you guys have any beer in your truck or
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	other one. Q. So Jared's truck was ahead of your truck? A. Yes. Q. Did he pull right up to the garage door A. Yes. Q area at 9201? A. Yes. Q. And that was the last house, 9201 Canyon Mesa? A. Yes. Q. All right. Did anybody at any time that	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	when you arrived or did they get there right after you? A. They got there right after I did. Q. Who else did you see, strike that. Did you see anybody else there when you arrived? Was it just you and Ja Red and Mark Herman? A. There were people already in the back yard. Q. All right. Let's talk about that. So what did you do right after you got out of the truck? A. I walked straight to the back yard. Q. Did you guys have any beer in your truck or anything like that?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	other one. Q. So Jared's truck was ahead of your truck? A. Yes. Q. Did he pull right up to the garage door A. Yes. Q area at 9201? A. Yes. Q. And that was the last house, 9201 Canyon Mesa? A. Yes. Q. All right. Did anybody at any time that might that you recall, Chris, did they park behind your	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	when you arrived or did they get there right after you? A. They got there right after I did. Q. Who else did you see, strike that. Did you see anybody else there when you arrived? Was it just you and Ja Red and Mark Herman? A. There were people already in the back yard. Q. All right. Let's talk about that. So what did you do right after you got out of the truck? A. I walked straight to the back yard. Q. Did you guys have any beer in your truck or anything like that? A. No.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	other one. Q. So Jared's truck was ahead of your truck? A. Yes. Q. Did he pull right up to the garage door A. Yes. Q area at 9201? A. Yes. Q. And that was the last house, 9201 Canyon Mesa? A. Yes. Q. All right. Did anybody at any time that	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	when you arrived or did they get there right after you? A. They got there right after I did. Q. Who else did you see, strike that. Did you see anybody else there when you arrived? was it just you and Ja Red and Mark Herman? A. There were people already in the back yard. Q. All right. Let's talk about that. So what did you do right after you got out of the truck? A. I walked straight to the back yard. Q. Did you guys have any beer in your truck or anything like that?

	Page 02	.]	D. 0F
1	Page 93		Page 95
2	A. No.	1	" ·
3	Q. You guys didn't stop at all and buy beer? A. No.	3	Q. Okay. Who else was there that you remember?
4	Q. Nobody bought beer for you?	4	How about Steven?
5	A. Nope.	5	A. By the time, by the time Jared left, Jennifer
6	Q. Ja Red have any beer in his truck?	6	had gotten there, Steven was there, Dominic was there.
7	A. No.	7	Q. That's Steven Gazlay, right? A. Steven Gazlay, ves. Dominic Harriman was
8	Q. Anybody talk about buying beer at that time?	8	A. Steven Gazlay, yes. Dominic Harriman was there.
9	A. We, I had, we brought up, mentioned, well,	9	
10	Mark's here, now we can get the keg, because we were,	10	Q. Were the two girls that were with JenniferA. Mat was there, Kayla Pennington was there.
11	we needed beer. There was no alcohol at the house.	11	Q. Hold on. Just a second. Sorry, Chris.
12	Q. Okay. You guys were minors and here you've	12	A. Okay.
13	got Mark, he's older, he can get beer?	13	Q. I'm kind of interrupting you. I apologize.
14	A. Yeah.	14	You did a nice job testifying. Mat Costello, right?
15	Q. And that was your usual pipeline, right?	15	A. Yes.
16	A. Yeah.	16	Q. And his girlfriend, Kayla Pennington?
17	Q. So you said Mark's here, we can now go get	17	A. Yes.
18	beer, right?	18	Q. Is that Pentington or Pennington?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. I always pronounce it Pennington. I don't
20	Q. Okay. Was that kind of the plan, for Mark to	20	know if I'm wrong.
21	go and get the beer?	21	Q. I don't know, either.
22	A. Yes.	22	A. You could be right. I don't know.
23	Q. Did that happen? Did Mark leave and go get	23	Q. Okay. All right. So were the two girls that
24	beer?	24	were with Jennifer at the park were they with Jennifer
25	A. Yes. Him and Ja Red after, I think they got	25	there?
	Page 94	1	Pago 06
1	like 60 bucks or something like that. They got it	1	Page 96
2	together, they took, they took Jared's truck and they	2	Q. Okay. Did you know who they were?
3	both left the house.	3	A. No, I didn't.
4	Q. All right. So when you arrived how long was	4	Q. Okay. And were there any guys that you saw
5	it before Ja Red and Mark left in Ja Red's truck to get	5	hanging around Jennifer at that time?
6	the keg?	6	A. Yes, I did.
7	A. 15 minutes.	7	Q. During that 15-minute period? Who did you
8	Q. All right. Between that, between the time	8	see hanging around with Jennifer?
9	you arrived and the 15 minutes when they left, how many	9	A. There was Tanner, Joe and Craig.
10	people would you say then were present at this party?	10	Q. Tanner, Joe and Craig Lefevre?
11	A. 20.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. All right. Did you know most or all of those	12	Q. Okay. And was it Jennifer kind of by Tanner,
13	people?	13	Craig and Joe and the other two girls or were there
14	A. I knew a lot of them.	14	more than the three girls with them?
15	Q. Do you remember who was there by the time	15	A. It was just the three girls.
16	that Ja Red left and Mark Herman? Brian Pillsbury,	16	Q. Where were they kind of standing at the time
17	right?	17	that you noticed the first time Jennifer being present
18	A. Brían Pillsbury.	18	at the party?
19	Q. Courtney, right?	19	A. They were standing by the, sort of by the
20	A. Courtney.	20	sliding glass door to the house.
21	Q. What about T. J.?	21	Q. The back of the house?
22	A. T. J. was there.	22	A. Yeah.
ו ו	Q. T. J. Carter or Gieke?	23	Q. All right. Now, it's dark at this time.
23	Q. II St dared of diene.		the state of the s
24	A. Carter.	24	right?
		24 25	

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

1	Page 97		Page 99
1	Q. Music's going?	1	place," or, "Okay, you guys watch," I mean, was there
2	A. Yes.	2	any like exchange of understanding as to who was in
3	Q. People brought some beer?	3	charge?
4	A. Well, there was no beer yet.	4	A. Well, everybody knew each other. It was all
5	Q. But didn't people bring some of their own	5	like we were all mutual, you know, everybody knew each
6	beer?	6	other.
7	A. I don't know if they did, but I didn't have	7	Q. You were all friends?
8	any recollection of any alcohol being at the party at	8	A. So it was just, yeah, like more associates.
9	that time.	9	you know. That's a bad word to say, but we all knew
10	Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question is did you	10	of, he just said, "You, guys, this is my house.
11	see anybody drinking, like bringing their own beer at	11	Respect it, take care of it. I'll be back in ten
12	that time?	12	minutes."
13	A. No, I didn't see anybody drinking.	13	
14	Q. Did you ever see a light on inside the house?	ì	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
15	A. They had the lights on in the house, but then	14	A. Yeah.
16	they had the back light, which was a spotlight like on	16	Q. So you thought that that was his house?
17	the top of the house.		A. Well, I knew it wasn't his house, but by him
18	Q. So the lights were on inside the house and	17 18	saying it's my house, he was the only one there
19	then they have a spotlight in the back on?	19	responsible for it.
20	A. Yeah.	20	Q. Did you think it was his dad's house? A. I knew it was his dad's house.
21	Q. So people could see in the back yard, right?	21	
22	A. Yeah.	22	Q. Why did you know it was his dad's house?
23	Q. Now, at some point didn't somebody like jump		A. Because he had told me we're going to, I
24	off the roof, or a couple guys?	23	said, "You're having a party at your dad's house?" He
25	A. Yeah, there was two kids. There was T. J.	24	said, "well, it's not my dad's house. It's one we rent
	A. reall, there was two kins. There was 1. J.	25	out," or something. "It's down the street, but my dad
	Page 98		Page 100
1	Carter and I don't know who the other one was. They	1	owns it." I said okay.
2	were jumping off the house into the pool.	2	Q. He said, "It's one we rent out, but my dad
3	Q. Take their shirts off, jump in the pool?	3	owns it"?
4	A. Yeah,		
	O Demonstration of the second	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. How were they getting up on the roof, do you	5	Q. He told you that?
6	know? Did you see them get up on the roof?	5 6	Q. He told you that? A. Yes.
6 7	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. well, I was actually helping them. We would	5 6 7	Q. He told you that?A. Yes.Q. Ja Red?
6 7 8	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. Well, I was actually helping them. We would go to the side and I'd get on the wall and I'd boost	5 6 7 8	Q. He told you that?A. Yes.Q. Ja Red?A. Yes.
6 7 8 9	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. Well, I was actually helping them. We would go to the side and I'd get on the wall and I'd boost them up. I'd pick them up by their feet or whatever	5 6 7 8 9	Q. He told you that?A. Yes.Q. Ja Red?A. Yes.Q. No question about that?
6 7 8 9	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. Well, I was actually helping them. We would go to the side and I'd get on the wall and I'd boost them up. I'd pick them up by their feet or whatever and I'd push them up onto the roof.	5 6 7 8 9	Q. He told you that?A. Yes.Q. Ja Red?A. Yes.Q. No question about that?A. No question about that.
6 7 8 9 10	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. Well, I was actually helping them. We would go to the side and I'd get on the wall and I'd boost them up. I'd pick them up by their feet or whatever and I'd push them up onto the roof. Q. Was this, were they doing this, well, strike	5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. He told you that? A. Yes. Q. Ja Red? A. Yes. Q. No question about that? A. No question about that. Q. You're a hundred percent sure?
6 7 8 9 10 11	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. Well, I was actually helping them. We would go to the side and I'd get on the wall and I'd boost them up. I'd pick them up by their feet or whatever and I'd push them up onto the roof. Q. Was this, were they doing this, well, strike that. Did you ever, boy, that was a bad question. Let	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. He told you that? A. Yes. Q. Ja Red? A. Yes. Q. No question about that? A. No question about that. Q. You're a hundred percent sure? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. Well, I was actually helping them. We would go to the side and I'd get on the wall and I'd boost them up. I'd pick them up by their feet or whatever and I'd push them up onto the roof. Q. Was this, were they doing this, well, strike that. Did you ever, boy, that was a bad question. Let me start over. There's two. One more, I'm out.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. He told you that? A. Yes. Q. Ja Red? A. Yes. Q. No question about that? A. No question about that. Q. You're a hundred percent sure? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, how did Ja Red and Mark get the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. Well, I was actually helping them. We would go to the side and I'd get on the wall and I'd boost them up. I'd pick them up by their feet or whatever and I'd push them up onto the roof. Q. Was this, were they doing this, well, strike that. Did you ever, boy, that was a bad question. Let me start over. There's two. One more, I'm out. All right. So do you remember if Ja Red was	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. He told you that? A. Yes. Q. Ja Red? A. Yes. Q. No question about that? A. No question about that. Q. You're a hundred percent sure? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, how did Ja Red and Mark get the pickup from out in front of yours and go back up the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. Well, I was actually helping them. We would go to the side and I'd get on the wall and I'd boost them up. I'd pick them up by their feet or whatever and I'd push them up onto the roof. Q. Was this, were they doing this, well, strike that. Did you ever, boy, that was a bad question. Let me start over. There's two. One more, I'm out. All right. So do you remember if Ja Red was there at the house when you were boosting them up and	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. He told you that? A. Yes. Q. Ja Red? A. Yes. Q. No question about that? A. No question about that. Q. You're a hundred percent sure? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, how did Ja Red and Mark get the pickup from out in front of yours and go back up the driveway?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. Well, I was actually helping them. We would go to the side and I'd get on the wall and I'd boost them up. I'd pick them up by their feet or whatever and I'd push them up onto the roof. Q. Was this, were they doing this, well, strike that. Did you ever, boy, that was a bad question. Let me start over. There's two. One more, I'm out. All right. So do you remember if Ja Red was there at the house when you were boosting them up and they were jumping off the roof, or you don't recall?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. He told you that? A. Yes. Q. Ja Red? A. Yes. Q. No question about that? A. No question about that. Q. You're a hundred percent sure? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, how did Ja Red and Mark get the pickup from out in front of yours and go back up the driveway? A. Well, I wasn't completely on his rear end and
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. Well, I was actually helping them. We would go to the side and I'd get on the wall and I'd boost them up. I'd pick them up by their feet or whatever and I'd push them up onto the roof. Q. Was this, were they doing this, well, strike that. Did you ever, boy, that was a bad question. Let me start over. There's two. One more, I'm out. All right. So do you remember if Ja Red was there at the house when you were boosting them up and they were jumping off the roof, or you don't recall? A. I don't recall. I don't recall if he was	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. He told you that? A. Yes. Q. Ja Red? A. Yes. Q. No question about that? A. No question about that. Q. You're a hundred percent sure? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, how did Ja Red and Mark get the pickup from out in front of yours and go back up the driveway? A. well, I wasn't completely on his rear end and we were like in the middle. So there was feet on both
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. Well, I was actually helping them. We would go to the side and I'd get on the wall and I'd boost them up. I'd pick them up by their feet or whatever and I'd push them up onto the roof. Q. was this, were they doing this, well, strike that. Did you ever, boy, that was a bad question. Let me start over. There's two. One more, I'm out. All right. So do you remember if Ja Red was there at the house when you were boosting them up and they were jumping off the roof, or you don't recall? A. I don't recall. I don't recall if he was there or not.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. He told you that? A. Yes. Q. Ja Red? A. Yes. Q. No question about that? A. No question about that. Q. You're a hundred percent sure? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, how did Ja Red and Mark get the pickup from out in front of yours and go back up the driveway? A. Well, I wasn't completely on his rear end and we were like in the middle. So there was feet on both sides. So he was able to, you know, go around me and
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. Well, I was actually helping them. We would go to the side and I'd get on the wall and I'd boost them up. I'd pick them up by their feet or whatever and I'd push them up onto the roof. Q. Was this, were they doing this, well, strike that. Did you ever, boy, that was a bad question. Let me start over. There's two. One more, I'm out. All right. So do you remember if Ja Red was there at the house when you were boosting them up and they were jumping off the roof, or you don't recall? A. I don't recall. I don't recall if he was there or not. Q. Okay.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. He told you that? A. Yes. Q. Ja Red? A. Yes. Q. No question about that? A. No question about that. Q. You're a hundred percent sure? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, how did Ja Red and Mark get the pickup from out in front of yours and go back up the driveway? A. Well, I wasn't completely on his rear end and we were like in the middle. So there was feet on both sides. So he was able to, you know, go around me and just back up.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. Well, I was actually helping them. We would go to the side and I'd get on the wall and I'd boost them up. I'd pick them up by their feet or whatever and I'd push them up onto the roof. Q. Was this, were they doing this, well, strike that. Did you ever, boy, that was a bad question. Let me start over. There's two. One more, I'm out. All right. So do you remember if Ja Red was there at the house when you were boosting them up and they were jumping off the roof, or you don't recall? A. I don't recall. I don't recall if he was there or not. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if he had left, you know,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. He told you that? A. Yes. Q. Ja Red? A. Yes. Q. No question about that? A. No question about that. Q. You're a hundred percent sure? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, how did Ja Red and Mark get the pickup from out in front of yours and go back up the driveway? A. Well, I wasn't completely on his rear end and we were like in the middle. So there was feet on both sides. So he was able to, you know, go around me and just back up. Q. Now, if I recall, and you correct me if I'm
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. Well, I was actually helping them. We would go to the side and I'd get on the wall and I'd boost them up. I'd pick them up by their feet or whatever and I'd push them up onto the roof. Q. Was this, were they doing this, well, strike that. Did you ever, boy, that was a bad question. Let me start over. There's two. One more, I'm out. All right. So do you remember if Ja Red was there at the house when you were boosting them up and they were jumping off the roof, or you don't recall? A. I don't recall. I don't recall if he was there or not. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if he had left, you know, because we had talked and he said, "All right, I'm	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. He told you that? A. Yes. Q. Ja Red? A. Yes. Q. No question about that? A. No question about that. Q. You're a hundred percent sure? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, how did Ja Red and Mark get the pickup from out in front of yours and go back up the driveway? A. well, I wasn't completely on his rear end and we were like in the middle. So there was feet on both sides. So he was able to, you know, go around me and just back up. Q. Now, if I recall, and you correct me if I'm wrong, Chris, as you go down that driveway that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. Well, I was actually helping them. We would go to the side and I'd get on the wall and I'd boost them up. I'd pick them up by their feet or whatever and I'd push them up onto the roof. Q. Was this, were they doing this, well, strike that. Did you ever, boy, that was a bad question. Let me start over. There's two. One more, I'm out. All right. So do you remember if Ja Red was there at the house when you were boosting them up and they were jumping off the roof, or you don't recall? A. I don't recall. I don't recall if he was there or not. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if he had left, you know, because we had talked and he said, "All right, I'm leaving with Mark. See you later." Then we started	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. He told you that? A. Yes. Q. Ja Red? A. Yes. Q. No question about that? A. No question about that. Q. You're a hundred percent sure? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, how did Ja Red and Mark get the pickup from out in front of yours and go back up the driveway? A. well, I wasn't completely on his rear end and we were like in the middle. So there was feet on both sides. So he was able to, you know, go around me and just back up. Q. Now, if I recall, and you correct me if I'm wrong, Chris, as you go down that driveway that driveway kind of serves two houses?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. Well, I was actually helping them. We would go to the side and I'd get on the wall and I'd boost them up. I'd pick them up by their feet or whatever and I'd push them up onto the roof. Q. Was this, were they doing this, well, strike that. Did you ever, boy, that was a bad question. Let me start over. There's two. One more, I'm out. All right. So do you remember if Ja Red was there at the house when you were boosting them up and they were jumping off the roof, or you don't recall? A. I don't recall. I don't recall if he was there or not. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if he had left, you know, because we had talked and he said, "All right, I'm leaving with Mark. See you later." Then we started playing around, jumping off the roof.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. He told you that? A. Yes. Q. Ja Red? A. Yes. Q. No question about that? A. No question about that. Q. You're a hundred percent sure? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, how did Ja Red and Mark get the pickup from out in front of yours and go back up the driveway? A. well, I wasn't completely on his rear end and we were like in the middle. So there was feet on both sides. So he was able to, you know, go around me and just back up. Q. Now, if I recall, and you correct me if I'm wrong, Chris, as you go down that driveway that driveway kind of serves two houses? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. Well, I was actually helping them. We would go to the side and I'd get on the wall and I'd boost them up. I'd pick them up by their feet or whatever and I'd push them up onto the roof. Q. was this, were they doing this, well, strike that. Did you ever, boy, that was a bad question. Let me start over. There's two. One more, I'm out. All right. So do you remember if Ja Red was there at the house when you were boosting them up and they were jumping off the roof, or you don't recall? A. I don't recall. I don't recall if he was there or not. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if he had left, you know, because we had talked and he said, "All right, I'm leaving with Mark. See you later." Then we started playing around, jumping off the roof. Q. Okay. Who did you understand was, strike	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. He told you that? A. Yes. Q. Ja Red? A. Yes. Q. No question about that? A. No question about that. Q. You're a hundred percent sure? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, how did Ja Red and Mark get the pickup from out in front of yours and go back up the driveway? A. Well, I wasn't completely on his rear end and we were like in the middle. So there was feet on both sides. So he was able to, you know, go around me and just back up. Q. Now, if I recall, and you correct me if I'm wrong, Chris, as you go down that driveway that driveway kind of serves two houses? A. Yes. Q. Kind of a multi-house driveway, right?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	know? Did you see them get up on the roof? A. Well, I was actually helping them. We would go to the side and I'd get on the wall and I'd boost them up. I'd pick them up by their feet or whatever and I'd push them up onto the roof. Q. Was this, were they doing this, well, strike that. Did you ever, boy, that was a bad question. Let me start over. There's two. One more, I'm out. All right. So do you remember if Ja Red was there at the house when you were boosting them up and they were jumping off the roof, or you don't recall? A. I don't recall. I don't recall if he was there or not. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if he had left, you know, because we had talked and he said, "All right, I'm leaving with Mark. See you later." Then we started playing around, jumping off the roof.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. He told you that? A. Yes. Q. Ja Red? A. Yes. Q. No question about that? A. No question about that. Q. You're a hundred percent sure? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, how did Ja Red and Mark get the pickup from out in front of yours and go back up the driveway? A. well, I wasn't completely on his rear end and we were like in the middle. So there was feet on both sides. So he was able to, you know, go around me and just back up. Q. Now, if I recall, and you correct me if I'm wrong, Chris, as you go down that driveway that driveway kind of serves two houses? A. Yes.

	D 101		400
-	Page 101		Page 103
1	Q. All right. Now, I also recall and you can	1	A. NO.
2	correct me if I'm wrong, that along the wall that is on	2	Q. Okay. You ever start to suspect that
3	the side of the driveway, that if you were going over	3	something's happening?
4	the wall you would be on the street?	4	A. I had no clue anything, I just figured it was
5	A. Yes.	5	a hang out party. I didn't think anything was going to
6	Q. Along that wall there was a bunch of rock	6	happen until Gazlay, he walked up to me and asked, you
7	piles and dirt like they were putting in landscaping,	7	know, "Do you see these those kids over there hanging
8	right?	8	out with Jennifer?" I said, "Yeah, I see."
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. Did you see?
10	Q. Is that correct?	10	A. Referring to Craig and Tanner and Joe. I
11	A. Yes.	11	said, "Yeah, what about them?" You know, and he's
12	Q. Okay. Now, how long then, strike that. Do	12	like, "Well, they're here with Jennifer and they're not
13	you remember Jennifer showing up before Ja Red left or	13	supposed to be here." So I'm like, "why not? I
14	after Ja Red left or you don't know?	14	figured you guys were broken up." не said, "well,
15	A. She showed up before.	15	she's still sort of mine," so whatever. And he asked
16	Q. She showed up before Ja Red left?	16	me, "well, can you do something about it?" And I said,
17	A. Yes.	17	"Dude, you're asking the wrong person. I'm 18. I'm
18	Q. And how did Ja Red get the 60 bucks or so?	18	not touching them. I'm not here to get in trouble, I
19	Did he go around and ask people?	19	just want to have fun."
20	A. He just walked around and asked people.	20	Q. So he, you took that to mean he wanted you to
21	Q. And people would pony it up? Yes?	21	go over there and start something with them?
22	A. Yes, yes.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Okay. Now, do you remember where they were	23	Q. And you, that's the way you took it?
24	going to go get the keg? They ever tell you?	24	A. That's the way I took it.
25	A. Huh-uh.	25	Q. And you said to him, "Hey, I'm 18. I'm not
1		1	
	- n 103		
	Page 102		Page 104
1	Q. Didn't have any idea?	1	Page 104 going to get in trouble"?
2	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue.	2	<u>-</u>
2	Q. Didn't have any idea?A. No, I had no clue.Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that	2	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that?
2 3	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night?	2 3 4	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had
3 4 5	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't.	2	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left?	2 3 4 5 6	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. Well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I	2 3 4 5 6 7	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. Well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I didn't see him until after everything had happened.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you know, as he was walking around telling more people about it, that, you know, something was going to happen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. Well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I didn't see him until after everything had happened. Q. All right. So let's, we'll come back to that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you know, as he was walking around telling more people about it, that, you know, something was going to happen. Q. Okay. Now, did you physically see Steven
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I didn't see him until after everything had happened. Q. All right. So let's, we'll come back to that then.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you know, as he was walking around telling more people about it, that, you know, something was going to happen. Q. Okay. Now, did you physically see Steven walking around telling people about it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I didn't see him until after everything had happened. Q. All right. So let's, we'll come back to that then. A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you know, as he was walking around telling more people about it, that, you know, something was going to happen. Q. Okay. Now, did you physically see Steven walking around telling people about it? A. I had seen him talk to three or four people,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. Well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I didn't see him until after everything had happened. Q. All right. So let's, we'll come back to that then. A. Okay. Q. But you did see him come back to that house	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you know, as he was walking around telling more people about it, that, you know, something was going to happen. Q. Okay. Now, did you physically see Steven walking around telling people about it? A. I had seen him talk to three or four people, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. Well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I didn't see him until after everything had happened. Q. All right. So let's, we'll come back to that then. A. Okay. Q. But you did see him come back to that house area?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you know, as he was walking around telling more people about it, that, you know, something was going to happen. Q. Okay. Now, did you physically see Steven walking around telling people about it? A. I had seen him talk to three or four people, yes. Q. Did you overhear what they, what he said?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. Well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I didn't see him until after everything had happened. Q. All right. So let's, we'll come back to that then. A. Okay. Q. But you did see him come back to that house area? A. Yes, I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you know, as he was walking around telling more people about it, that, you know, something was going to happen. Q. Okay. Now, did you physically see Steven walking around telling people about it? A. I had seen him talk to three or four people, yes. Q. Did you overhear what they, what he said? A. No, I didn't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I didn't see him until after everything had happened. Q. All right. So let's, we'll come back to that then. A. Okay. Q. But you did see him come back to that house area? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. When you were still there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you know, as he was walking around telling more people about it, that, you know, something was going to happen. Q. Okay. Now, did you physically see Steven walking around telling people about it? A. I had seen him talk to three or four people, yes. Q. Did you overhear what they, what he said? A. No, I didn't. Q. How did you figure that he was talking about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I didn't see him until after everything had happened. Q. All right. So let's, we'll come back to that then. A. Okay. Q. But you did see him come back to that house area? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. When you were still there? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you know, as he was walking around telling more people about it, that, you know, something was going to happen. Q. Okay. Now, did you physically see Steven walking around telling people about it? A. I had seen him talk to three or four people, yes. Q. Did you overhear what they, what he said? A. No, I didn't. Q. How did you figure that he was talking about it? was he motioning towards them or how did you know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. Well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I didn't see him until after everything had happened. Q. All right. So let's, we'll come back to that then. A. Okay. Q. But you did see him come back to that house area? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. When you were still there? A. Yes. Q. Okay. We'll come back to that then. All	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you know, as he was walking around telling more people about it, that, you know, something was going to happen. Q. Okay. Now, did you physically see Steven walking around telling people about it? A. I had seen him talk to three or four people, yes. Q. Did you overhear what they, what he said? A. No, I didn't. Q. How did you figure that he was talking about it? was he motioning towards them or how did you know? A. Well, because it was after, it was after me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. Well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I didn't see him until after everything had happened. Q. All right. So let's, we'll come back to that then. A. Okay. Q. But you did see him come back to that house area? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. When you were still there? A. Yes. Q. Okay. we'll come back to that then. All right. So you're in the back yard and Ja Red is now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you know, as he was walking around telling more people about it, that, you know, something was going to happen. Q. Okay. Now, did you physically see Steven walking around telling people about it? A. I had seen him talk to three or four people, yes. Q. Did you overhear what they, what he said? A. No, I didn't. Q. How did you figure that he was talking about it? was he motioning towards them or how did you know? A. Well, because it was after, it was after me and you could see the kids, you know, shake their head,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. Well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I didn't see him until after everything had happened. Q. All right. So let's, we'll come back to that then. A. Okay. Q. But you did see him come back to that house area? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. When you were still there? A. Yes. Q. Okay. We'll come back to that then. All right. So you're in the back yard and Ja Red is now gone, music's playing; is that correct? Is that yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you know, as he was walking around telling more people about it, that, you know, something was going to happen. Q. Okay. Now, did you physically see Steven walking around telling people about it? A. I had seen him talk to three or four people, yes. Q. Did you overhear what they, what he said? A. No, I didn't. Q. How did you figure that he was talking about it? was he motioning towards them or how did you know? A. Well, because it was after, it was after me and you could see the kids, you know, shake their head, well, no. And then right after that he'd leave. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. Well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I didn't see him until after everything had happened. Q. All right. So let's, we'll come back to that then. A. Okay. Q. But you did see him come back to that house area? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. When you were still there? A. Yes. Q. Okay. we'll come back to that then. All right. So you're in the back yard and Ja Red is now gone, music's playing; is that correct? Is that yes? A. Yes, that's yes. Sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you know, as he was walking around telling more people about it, that, you know, something was going to happen. Q. Okay. Now, did you physically see Steven walking around telling people about it? A. I had seen him talk to three or four people, yes. Q. Did you overhear what they, what he said? A. No, I didn't. Q. How did you figure that he was talking about it? was he motioning towards them or how did you know? A. Well, because it was after, it was after me and you could see the kids, you know, shake their head, well, no. And then right after that he'd leave. So this is what, that's what I figured he was talking to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. Well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I didn't see him until after everything had happened. Q. All right. So let's, we'll come back to that then. A. Okay. Q. But you did see him come back to that house area? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. When you were still there? A. Yes. Q. Okay. We'll come back to that then. All right. So you're in the back yard and Ja Red is now gone, music's playing; is that correct? Is that yes? A. Yes, that's yes. Sorry. Q. People were jumping off the house. Are other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you know, as he was walking around telling more people about it, that, you know, something was going to happen. Q. Okay. Now, did you physically see Steven walking around telling people about it? A. I had seen him talk to three or four people, yes. Q. Did you overhear what they, what he said? A. No, I didn't. Q. How did you figure that he was talking about it? was he motioning towards them or how did you know? A. Well, because it was after, it was after me and you could see the kids, you know, shake their head, well, no. And then right after that he'd leave. So this is what, that's what I figured he was talking to them about.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. Well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I didn't see him until after everything had happened. Q. All right. So let's, we'll come back to that then. A. Okay. Q. But you did see him come back to that house area? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. When you were still there? A. Yes. Q. Okay. We'll come back to that then. All right. So you're in the back yard and Ja Red is now gone, music's playing; is that correct? Is that yes? A. Yes, that's yes. Sorry. Q. People were jumping off the house. Are other people in the pool swimming or just the two people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you know, as he was walking around telling more people about it, that, you know, something was going to happen. Q. Okay. Now, did you physically see Steven walking around telling people about it? A. I had seen him talk to three or four people, yes. Q. Did you overhear what they, what he said? A. No, I didn't. Q. How did you figure that he was talking about it? was he motioning towards them or how did you know? A. Well, because it was after, it was after me and you could see the kids, you know, shake their head, well, no. And then right after that he'd leave. So this is what, that's what I figured he was talking to them about. Q. So based upon the situation what you observed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. Well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I didn't see him until after everything had happened. Q. All right. So let's, we'll come back to that then. A. Okay. Q. But you did see him come back to that house area? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. When you were still there? A. Yes. Q. Okay. We'll come back to that then. All right. So you're in the back yard and Ja Red is now gone, music's playing; is that correct? Is that yes? A. Yes, that's yes. Sorry. Q. People were jumping off the house. Are other people in the pool swimming or just the two people jumping off the house?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you know, as he was walking around telling more people about it, that, you know, something was going to happen. Q. Okay. Now, did you physically see Steven walking around telling people about it? A. I had seen him talk to three or four people, yes. Q. Did you overhear what they, what he said? A. No, I didn't. Q. How did you figure that he was talking about it? was he motioning towards them or how did you know? A. Well, because it was after, it was after me and you could see the kids, you know, shake their head, well, no. And then right after that he'd leave. So this is what, that's what I figured he was talking to them about. Q. So based upon the situation what you observed that's what you surmised he was doing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 20 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. Well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I didn't see him until after everything had happened. Q. All right. So let's, we'll come back to that then. A. Okay. Q. But you did see him come back to that house area? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. When you were still there? A. Yes. Q. Okay. We'll come back to that then. All right. So you're in the back yard and Ja Red is now gone, music's playing; is that correct? Is that yes? A. Yes, that's yes. Sorry. Q. People were jumping off the house. Are other people in the pool swimming or just the two people jumping off the house? A. Just the two people on the house.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you know, as he was walking around telling more people about it, that, you know, something was going to happen. Q. Okay. Now, did you physically see Steven walking around telling people about it? A. I had seen him talk to three or four people, yes. Q. Did you overhear what they, what he said? A. No, I didn't. Q. How did you figure that he was talking about it? was he motioning towards them or how did you know? A. Well, because it was after, it was after me and you could see the kids, you know, shake their head, well, no. And then right after that he'd leave. So this is what, that's what I figured he was talking to them about. Q. So based upon the situation what you observed that's what you surmised he was doing? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Didn't have any idea? A. No, I had no clue. Q. Okay. Did you ever see Ja Red come back that night? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you never saw him again after he left? A. Well, excuse me. Yes, I had seen him, but I didn't see him until after everything had happened. Q. All right. So let's, we'll come back to that then. A. Okay. Q. But you did see him come back to that house area? A. Yes, I did. Q. Okay. When you were still there? A. Yes. Q. Okay. We'll come back to that then. All right. So you're in the back yard and Ja Red is now gone, music's playing; is that correct? Is that yes? A. Yes, that's yes. Sorry. Q. People were jumping off the house. Are other people in the pool swimming or just the two people jumping off the house?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	going to get in trouble"? A. Yeah, yes. Q. Okay, something like that? A. And then after, right after that then I had the clue of, you could start to feel the tension, you know, as he was walking around telling more people about it, that, you know, something was going to happen. Q. Okay. Now, did you physically see Steven walking around telling people about it? A. I had seen him talk to three or four people, yes. Q. Did you overhear what they, what he said? A. No, I didn't. Q. How did you figure that he was talking about it? was he motioning towards them or how did you know? A. Well, because it was after, it was after me and you could see the kids, you know, shake their head, well, no. And then right after that he'd leave. So this is what, that's what I figured he was talking to them about. Q. So based upon the situation what you observed that's what you surmised he was doing?

	Page 105		Page 107
1	A. Yes.	1	business.
2	Q. Do you remember who else that he may have	2	Q. They weren't creating any trouble?
3	gone and asked about that situation?	3	A. No.
4	A. The last person I remember seeing him talk to	4	Q. Doing anything wrong?
5	was Mat.	5	A. No.
6	Q. Mat?	6	Q. Okay. So how long does it take Steven to
7	A. Matthew Costello.	7	come and ask you and then to go around to these other
8	Q. Mat Costello?	8	people and do his talking like you surmised?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Five, six minutes.
10	Q. And you didn't overhear that conversation?	10	Q. Okay. And then what happens? You start to
11	A. No, I didn't.	11	sense something, I think you said?
12	Q. Did you ever see him talk to like T. J.	12	A. I, you could start to feel the tension, you
13	Gieke?	13	know, because you're aware of, all right, these two
14	A. No, I didn't.	14	people, obviously there's something going on between
15	Q. How about Dominic Harriman? Did you ever see	15	them, you know, just tension rises.
16	him go up to Dominic	16	Q. Tell me, because we weren't there.
17	. A. NO.	17	A. Okay.
18	Q and say something?	18	Q. Tanner is sitting here. He was there. He
19	A. Well, Dominic was, he was with him the whole	19	can tell us later on, but tell me from your perspective
20	time. They were like	20	on why you felt that way. What did you see that made
21	Q. Standing together?	21	you feel that way?
22	A. They were standing together. They were doing	22	A. Well, I've always, I've, you always hear
23	the whole thing together. I don't know, like they were	23	about Gazlay, how he is so overprotective and so, you
24	walking together at the party.	24	know, of Jennifer. And you know, and he's sitting
25	Q. So everywhere that Steven went Dominic was	25	there talking about, you know, "Yeah. we need somebody
		1	
	– Page 106		Page 108
1	— Page 106 with him?	1	Page 108 to kick their," you know, "kick their ass."
1 2	•	1 2	_
	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you	1	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass."
2	with him? A. Yes.	2	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass?
2	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you	2	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know.
3 4	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing	2 3	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know. Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass?
2 3 4 5 6 7	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing did you surmise that Dominic would have had to have	2 3 4 5 6	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know. Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing did you sugmise that Dominic would have had to have heard what Steven said to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know, Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass? A. Yes. Q. He said, "I want you to go over there and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing did you surmise that Dominic would have had to have heard what Steven said to you? A. Oh, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know. Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass? A. Yes. Q. He said, "I want you to go over there and kick their ass"? A. Yes. Q. So he wanted you to do his dirty work?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing did you surmise that Dominic would have had to have heard what Steven said to you? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Okay. No question about it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know. Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass? A. Yes. Q. He said, "I want you to go over there and kick their ass"? A. Yes. Q. So he wanted you to do his dirty work? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing did you surmise that Dominic would have had to have heard what Steven said to you? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Okay. No question about it? A. No question about it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know. Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass? A. Yes. Q. He said, "I want you to go over there and kick their ass"? A. Yes. Q. So he wanted you to do his dirty work? A. Yes. Q. And why did he want you to do his dirty work,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing did you surmise that Dominic would have had to have heard what Steven said to you? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Okay. No question about it? A. No question about it. Q. Okay. So did you know when he was asking you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know. Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass? A. Yes. Q. He said, "I want you to go over there and kick their ass"? A. Yes. Q. So he wanted you to do his dirty work? A. Yes. Q. And why did he want you to do his dirty work, do you know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing did you surmise that Dominic would have had to have heard what Steven said to you? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Okay. No question about it? A. No question about it. Q. Okay. So did you know when he was asking you that, you knew who Tanner was, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know. Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass? A. Yes. Q. He said, "I want you to go over there and kick their ass"? A. Yes. Q. So he wanted you to do his dirty work? A. Yes. Q. And why did he want you to do his dirty work, do you know? A. Because he told me, "I'm not into it." He
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing did you surmise that Dominic would have had to have heard what Steven said to you? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Okay. No question about it? A. No question about it. Q. Okay. So did you know when he was asking you that, you knew who Tanner was, right? A. I had, yes, because I had met him the day	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know. Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass? A. Yes. Q. He said, "I want you to go over there and kick their ass"? A. Yes. Q. So he wanted you to do his dirty work? A. Yes. Q. And why did he want you to do his dirty work, do you know? A. Because he told me, "I'm not into it." He was 18.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing did you sugmise that Dominic would have had to have heard what Steven said to you? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Okay. No question about it? A. No question about it. Q. Okay. So did you know when he was asking you that, you knew who Tanner was, right? A. I had, yes, because I had met him the day before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know. Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass? A. Yes. Q. He said, "I want you to go over there and kick their ass"? A. Yes. Q. So he wanted you to do his dirty work? A. Yes. Q. And why did he want you to do his dirty work, do you know? A. Because he told me, "I'm not into it." He was 18. Q. Did he tell you because he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing did you surmise that Dominic would have had to have heard what Steven said to you? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Okay. No question about it? A. No question about it. Q. Okay. So did you know when he was asking you that, you knew who Tanner was, right? A. I had, yes, because I had met him the day before. Q. Okay. Did you have any problem with Tanner	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know. Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass? A. Yes. Q. He said, "I want you to go over there and kick their ass"? A. Yes. Q. So he wanted you to do his dirty work? A. Yes. Q. And why did he want you to do his dirty work, do you know? A. Because he told me, "I'm not into it." He was 18. Q. Did he tell you because he was A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing did you sugmise that Dominic would have had to have heard what Steven said to you? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Okay. No question about it? A. No question about it. Q. Okay. So did you know when he was asking you that, you knew who Tanner was, right? A. I had, yes, because I had met him the day before. Q. Okay. Did you have any problem with Tanner at that time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know. Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass? A. Yes. Q. He said, "I want you to go over there and kick their ass"? A. Yes. Q. So he wanted you to do his dirty work? A. Yes. Q. And why did he want you to do his dirty work, do you know? A. Because he told me, "I'm not into it." He was 18. Q. Did he tell you because he was A. Yes. Q. Because he was older than 18?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing did you sugmise that Dominic would have had to have heard what Steven said to you? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Okay. No question about it? A. No question about it. Q. Okay. So did you know when he was asking you that, you knew who Tanner was, right? A. I had, yes, because I had met him the day before. Q. Okay. Did you have any problem with Tanner at that time? A. No. No, I didn't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know. Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass? A. Yes. Q. He said, "I want you to go over there and kick their ass"? A. Yes. Q. So he wanted you to do his dirty work? A. Yes. Q. And why did he want you to do his dirty work, do you know? A. Because he told me, "I'm not into it." He was 18. Q. Did he tell you because he was A. Yes. Q. Because he was older than 18? A. Yes. He said, "I would do it, but I'm 18 and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing did you surmise that Dominic would have had to have heard what Steven said to you? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Okay. No question about it? A. No question about it. Q. Okay. So did you know when he was asking you that, you knew who Tanner was, right? A. I had, yes, because I had met him the day before. Q. Okay. Did you have any problem with Tanner at that time? A. No. No, I didn't. Q. Did you have any problem with Joe at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know. Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass? A. Yes. Q. He said, "I want you to go over there and kick their ass"? A. Yes. Q. So he wanted you to do his dirty work? A. Yes. Q. And why did he want you to do his dirty work, do you know? A. Because he told me, "I'm not into it." He was 18. Q. Did he tell you because he was A. Yes. Q. Because he was older than 18? A. Yes. He said, "I would do it, but I'm 18 and I don't want to go to jail."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing did you sugmise that Dominic would have had to have heard what Steven said to you? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Okay. No question about it? A. No question about it. Q. Okay. So did you know when he was asking you that, you knew who Tanner was, right? A. I had, yes, because I had met him the day before. Q. Okay. Did you have any problem with Tanner at that time? A. No. No, I didn't. Q. Did you have any problem with Joe at that time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know. Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass? A. Yes. Q. He said, "I want you to go over there and kick their ass"? A. Yes. Q. So he wanted you to do his dirty work? A. Yes. Q. And why did he want you to do his dirty work, do you know? A. Because he told me, "I'm not into it." He was 18. Q. Did he tell you because he was A. Yes. Q. Because he was older than 18? A. Yes. He said, "I would do it, but I'm 18 and I don't want to go to jail." Q. Okay. So then you start to feel the tension
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing did you sugmise that Dominic would have had to have heard what Steven said to you? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Okay. No question about it? A. No question about it. Q. Okay. So did you know when he was asking you that, you knew who Tanner was, right? A. I had, yes, because I had met him the day before. Q. Okay. Did you have any problem with Tanner at that time? A. No. No, I didn't. Q. Did you have any problem with Joe at that time? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know. Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass? A. Yes. Q. He said, "I want you to go over there and kick their ass"? A. Yes. Q. So he wanted you to do his dirty work? A. Yes. Q. And why did he want you to do his dirty work, do you know? A. Because he told me, "I'm not into it." He was 18. Q. Did he tell you because he was A. Yes. Q. Because he was older than 18? A. Yes. He said, "I would do it, but I'm 18 and I don't want to go to jail." Q. Okay. So then you start to feel the tension rising because he said, "I want you to go over and kick
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing did you surmise that Dominic would have had to have heard what Steven said to you? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Okay. No question about it? A. No question about it. Q. Okay. So did you know when he was asking you that, you knew who Tanner was, right? A. I had, yes, because I had met him the day before. Q. Okay. Did you have any problem with Tanner at that time? A. No. No, I didn't. Q. Did you have any problem with Joe at that time? A. No. Q. Or Craig?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know. Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass? A. Yes. Q. He said, "I want you to go over there and kick their ass"? A. Yes. Q. So he wanted you to do his dirty work? A. Yes. Q. And why did he want you to do his dirty work, do you know? A. Because he told me, "I'm not into it." He was 18. Q. Did he tell you because he was A. Yes. Q. Because he was older than 18? A. Yes. He said, "I would do it, but I'm 18 and I don't want to go to jail." Q. Okay. So then you start to feel the tension rising because he said, "I want you to go over and kick their ass," and so again, describe to me why that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing did you surmise that Dominic would have had to have heard what Steven said to you? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Okay. No question about it? A. No question about it. Q. Okay. So did you know when he was asking you that, you knew who Tanner was, right? A. I had, yes, because I had met him the day before. Q. Okay. Did you have any problem with Tanner at that time? A. No. No, I didn't. Q. Did you have any problem with Joe at that time? A. No. Q. Or Craig? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know. Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass? A. Yes. Q. He said, "I want you to go over there and kick their ass"? A. Yes. Q. So he wanted you to do his dirty work? A. Yes. Q. And why did he want you to do his dirty work, do you know? A. Because he told me, "I'm not into it." He was 18. Q. Did he tell you because he was A. Yes. Q. Because he was older than 18? A. Yes. He said, "I would do it, but I'm 18 and I don't want to go to jail." Q. Okay. So then you start to feel the tension rising because he said, "I want you to go over and kick their ass," and so again, describe to me why that started to feel that way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with him? A. Yes. Q. So when Steven came over and talked to you Dominic was with him? A. Yes. Q. So then based upon where Dominic was standing did you surmise that Dominic would have had to have heard what Steven said to you? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Okay. No question about it? A. No question about it. Q. Okay. So did you know when he was asking you that, you knew who Tanner was, right? A. I had, yes, because I had met him the day before. Q. Okay. Did you have any problem with Tanner at that time? A. No. No, I didn't. Q. Did you have any problem with Joe at that time? A. No. Q. Or Craig?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to kick their," you know, "kick their ass." Q. He said that, kick their ass? A. Yes. And you know. Q. Did he ask you to kick their ass? A. Yes. Q. He said, "I want you to go over there and kick their ass"? A. Yes. Q. So he wanted you to do his dirty work? A. Yes. Q. And why did he want you to do his dirty work, do you know? A. Because he told me, "I'm not into it." He was 18. Q. Did he tell you because he was A. Yes. Q. Because he was older than 18? A. Yes. He said, "I would do it, but I'm 18 and I don't want to go to jail." Q. Okay. So then you start to feel the tension rising because he said, "I want you to go over and kick their ass," and so again, describe to me why that

	Page 109	Τ	Do wo 111
١.	_	1	Page 111
1	Gazlay is going to get them. You know, and then people	1	A. Yes.
2	start talking about it and then pretty soon everybody	2	Q. Did Ja Red have to take a lock off the gate?
3	knows about it. And everybody is always looking over.	3	A. I don't know if there was a lock on or not.
5	It just, there's really no way to explain it. You can	5	Q. Do you remember
6	just feel, you know, when you know something is going to happen.	6	A. The gate was already open. There were
7	Q. Okay. Now, who did you hear talking about	7	already people in the back yard when I had gotten there.
8	that?	8	Q. Okay. Was the music already playing in the
9	A. Well, I was over in the corner. I had	9	back yard when you got there?
10	Courtney, this girl on my lap when he had talked to me.	10	A. Yes.
11	And then I talked to her about it and one of the other	11	Q. And do you know whose music that was? Was
12	girls would come over, some other girl who I didn't	12	it, was it a little, you know?
13	know, and she would tell her about it. And then she	13	A. It was a pretty, it was coming from speakers
14	would leave and then somebody would walk up later on	14	off the back of the house.
15	that night, I don't remember who it was, and say, "Did	15	Q. So speakers that were built in on the house?
16	you hear Steven is going to," you know, "Steven doesn't	16	A. Like, not big speakers, but, you know, like
17	like those kids. They need to leave our party," you	17	just a little surround sound to the outside. I don't
18	know. And then just everybody is talking about it.	18	know how the whole, what kind of stereo it was, but I
19	Q. What kind of terms would they use? Would	19	know it was from a house stereo.
20	they say, "They're going to get their ass kicked." or I	20	Q. Okay.
21	mean, what kind of	21	A. Not just a little boom box set on the ground
22	A. Yeah.	22	or something.
23	Q was there like a usual term people would	23	Q. Okay. It wasn't a ghetto blaster
24	say?	24	A. No.
25	A. That Steven wants to beat their ass. That	25	Q you carry on your shoulder or anything?
 	Page 110		Bana 112
1	was it.	,	Page 112
2	Q. That was kind of the term, beat their ass?	2	You know what I'm talking about, right? A. Yeah.
3	A. That was, yes.	3	Q. Not those ones, you know, you're going to get
4	Q. Ass beating?	4	deaf because you're walking around like this all day
5	A. Yes.	5	long, right?
6	Q. Okay. And so how long did this go around the	6	A. Yeah.
7	back yard among the people that you recall?	7	Q. Okay. All right. So you see Tanner, Craig
8	A. It was only like ten minutes. It happened	8	and Joe in what you observe as trying to make their way
9	pretty quick.	9	towards the gate area. And then what happens?
10	Q. In the meantime again are Tanner, Joe and	10	A. Well, and then.
11	Craig doing anything wrong?	11	Q. By this time you're getting a little excited
12	A. Well, you can, from what I observed is they	12	right? Your Adrenalin gets rushed?
13	had moved from the center of the house towards to where	13	A. Well, your Adrenalin gets rushed because you
14	the back side of the house, towards the gate was	14	know something is going to happen.
15	because they were wanting to leave.	15	Q. Because you've been at parties before, right,
16	Q. You could see them?	16	where people, this has gone around, they're going to
17	 You could see them trying to, you know, 	17	get their ass beat?
18	slowly make their way because, to leave the party.	18	A. Yeah, you.
19	Q. Okay. So you observed that?	19	Q. There's going to be an ass beating there,
20	A. Yes.	20	right?
21	Q. They looked like they wanted to get out?	21	A. People get excited to see a fight.
22	A. They looked like they were trying to leave.	22	MR. SQUIRES: Objection, leading.
23	Q. Okay. And let me ask you this because I	23	Q. (By Mr. Bowen) Right, and this is kind of an
24	didn't ask you this and I apologize. When you went in	24	exciting time, right?
25	the back yard was the gate open?	25	A. Yes, yes.

1	Page 113		D 11F
1	Q. And you have seen that before, you have seen		Page 115
2	that kind of situation before?	1 2	the house or you went out of the driveway with Courtney?
3	A. Yes,	3	A. We went, we were standing right in the dirt.
4	Q. This is not unusual for a party, right, that	4	You know how you were talking about the landscaping
5	you go to?	5	that was getting done?
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Okay.
7	Q. This has happened a lot before, right?	7	A. We were standing right there.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. okay.
9	Q. Okay. So prior to that time did you ever	9	A. And she gets in the car and leaves, and
10	hear anybody say that maybe Jennifer brought them to	10	leaves with, it was with Bryan Bushy. Not Bushy, I
11	this party or lured them to this party?	11	mean, I'm sorry, Pillsbury.
12	A. I had never heard anything like that.	12	Q. Brian Pillsbury. Your friend?
13	Q. Never heard anything like that?	13	A. My friend. She leaves with him.
14	A. NO.	14	Q. You were upset about that?
15	Q. Did you ever hear anybody say maybe Jennifer	15	A. Yes.
16	brought them because she tried to make Steven jealous?	16	Q. Because not only is she leaving with him, and
17	A. I never heard that, but that's what I figured	17	you liked her
18	because I had seen girls do that in the past, bring a	18	A. But she was leaving.
19	new guy in front of the ex-boyfriend. That's what I	19	Q but she was leaving with your friend?
20	observed and what I thought was happening.	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. And you never went over there in the back	21	Q. Did you say something to Brian?
22	yard and told those guys that they ought to leave	22	A. No, they just left.
23	because there was going to be an ass beating, right?	23	Q. What did they leave in? What kind of car?
24	You never went over and told Joe	24	A. He had a Ford Ranger. It was all lifted with
25	A. No. No, I didn't.	25	big tires and fiberglass. It was yellow and white.
	Page 114		Page 116
1	Q. ~~ Craig and Tanner, right?	1	Q. By this time when you rushed out in front
2	A. No.	2	with her were Tanner, Joe and Craig already out of the
3	Q. All right. So then what happened next?	3	back yard?
4	They're starting to make their way towards?	4	A. Yes, they were actually getting close to the
5	A. Well, they're starting to make their way and	5	truck.
6	then they'd gone down the house so I couldn't see them	6	
7		1 "	Q. Did you, how far behind them were you when
l .	anymore. And I ended up getting into a fight with the	7	Q. Did you, how far behind them were you when you were leaving up the driveway?
8	anymore. And I ended up getting into a fight with the girl that I was with that was sitting on my lap because ${\sf G}$		
8	·	7	you were leaving up the driveway?
	girl that I was with that was sitting on my lap because	7 8	you were leaving up the driveway? A. Well, I wasn't leaving, I'm standing by my
9	girl that I was with that was sitting on my lap because she wanted to leave with another guy. So me and her,	7 8 9	you were leaving up the driveway? A. well, I wasn't leaving, I'm standing by my truck in the driveway. Q. Okay. A. Their truck was, like in the, sort of the
9 10 11 12	girl that I was with that was sitting on my lap because she wanted to leave with another guy. So me and her, we rushed to the front because, you know, we were arguing. Q. Why did you rush to the front?	7 8 9 10	you were leaving up the driveway? A. well, I wasn't leaving, I'm standing by my truck in the driveway. Q. Okay.
9 10 11 12 13	girl that I was with that was sitting on my lap because she wanted to leave with another guy. So me and her, we rushed to the front because, you know, we were arguing. Q. Why did you rush to the front? A. Well, because she's trying to leave and I	7 8 9 10	you were leaving up the driveway? A. Well, I wasn't leaving, I'm standing by my truck in the driveway. Q. Okay. A. Their truck was, like in the, sort of the middle of the cul-de-sac. So probably 25, 30 feet away from them.
9 10 11 12 13	girl that I was with that was sitting on my lap because she wanted to leave with another guy. So me and her, we rushed to the front because, you know, we were arguing. Q. Why did you rush to the front? A. Well, because she's trying to leave and I wanted to go, you know, I'm trying to figure out what	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you were leaving up the driveway? A. Well, I wasn't leaving, I'm standing by my truck in the driveway. Q. Okay. A. Their truck was, like in the, sort of the middle of the cul-de-sac. So probably 25, 30 feet away from them. Q. Did you see them the whole time leave the
9 10 11 12 13 14	girl that I was with that was sitting on my lap because she wanted to leave with another guy. So me and her, we rushed to the front because, you know, we were arguing. Q. Why did you rush to the front? A. Well, because she's trying to leave and I wanted to go, you know, I'm trying to figure out what the heck, what did I just do?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you were leaving up the driveway? A. Well, I wasn't leaving, I'm standing by my truck in the driveway. Q. Okay. A. Their truck was, like in the, sort of the middle of the cul-de-sac. So probably 25, 30 feet away from them. Q. Did you see them the whole time leave the back yard, go up the driveway and go up to their truck
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	girl that I was with that was sitting on my lap because she wanted to leave with another guy. So me and her, we rushed to the front because, you know, we were arguing. Q. Why did you rush to the front? A. Well, because she's trying to leave and I wanted to go, you know, I'm trying to figure out what the heck, what did I just do? Q. Okay. And this was Courtney?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you were leaving up the driveway? A. Well, I wasn't leaving, I'm standing by my truck in the driveway. Q. Okay. A. Their truck was, like in the, sort of the middle of the cul-de-sac. So probably 25, 30 feet away from them. Q. Did you see them the whole time leave the back yard, go up the driveway and go up to their truck or were you
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	girl that I was with that was sitting on my lap because she wanted to leave with another guy. So me and her, we rushed to the front because, you know, we were arguing. Q. Why did you rush to the front? A. Well, because she's trying to leave and I wanted to go, you know, I'm trying to figure out what the heck, what did I just do? Q. Okay. And this was Courtney? A. Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you were leaving up the driveway? A. Well, I wasn't leaving, I'm standing by my truck in the driveway. Q. Okay. A. Their truck was, like in the, sort of the middle of the cul-de-sac. So probably 25, 30 feet away from them. Q. Did you see them the whole time leave the back yard, go up the driveway and go up to their truck or were you A. No. I had just, we'd come by and their truck
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	girl that I was with that was sitting on my lap because she wanted to leave with another guy. So me and her, we rushed to the front because, you know, we were arguing. Q. Why did you rush to the front? A. Well, because she's trying to leave and I wanted to go, you know. I'm trying to figure out what the heck, what did I just do? Q. Okay. And this was Courtney? A. Yes. Q. And it's not Courtney Brierschmidt, it's	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you were leaving up the driveway? A. Well, I wasn't leaving, I'm standing by my truck in the driveway. Q. Okay. A. Their truck was, like in the, sort of the middle of the cul-de-sac. So probably 25, 30 feet away from them. Q. Did you see them the whole time leave the back yard, go up the driveway and go up to their truck or were you A. No. I had just, we'd come by and their truck was over here and we just walked this way to my truck.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	girl that I was with that was sitting on my lap because she wanted to leave with another guy. So me and her, we rushed to the front because, you know, we were arguing. Q. Why did you rush to the front? A. Well, because she's trying to leave and I wanted to go, you know, I'm trying to figure out what the heck, what did I just do? Q. Okay. And this was Courtney? A. Yes. Q. And it's not Courtney Brierschmidt, it's another Courtney?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you were leaving up the driveway? A. Well, I wasn't leaving, I'm standing by my truck in the driveway. Q. Okay. A. Their truck was, like in the, sort of the middle of the cul-de-sac. So probably 25, 30 feet away from them. Q. Did you see them the whole time leave the back yard, go up the driveway and go up to their truck or were you A. No. I had just, we'd come by and their truck was over here and we just walked this way to my truck. So I didn't look over because I'm sitting, talking to
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	girl that I was with that was sitting on my lap because she wanted to leave with another guy. So me and her, we rushed to the front because, you know, we were arguing. Q. Why did you rush to the front? A. Well, because she's trying to leave and I wanted to go, you know. I'm trying to figure out what the heck, what did I just do? Q. Okay. And this was Courtney? A. Yes. Q. And it's not Courtney Brierschmidt, it's another Courtney? A. You know, I know this sounds bad, but I	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you were leaving up the driveway? A. Well, I wasn't leaving, I'm standing by my truck in the driveway. Q. Okay. A. Their truck was, like in the, sort of the middle of the cul-de-sac. So probably 25, 30 feet away from them. Q. Did you see them the whole time leave the back yard, go up the driveway and go up to their truck or were you A. No. I had just, we'd come by and their truck was over here and we just walked this way to my truck. So I didn't look over because I'm sitting, talking to the girl trying, we were, you know.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	girl that I was with that was sitting on my lap because she wanted to leave with another guy. So me and her, we rushed to the front because, you know, we were arguing. Q. Why did you rush to the front? A. Well, because she's trying to leave and I wanted to go, you know. I'm trying to figure out what the heck, what did I just do? Q. Okay. And this was Courtney? A. Yes. Q. And it's not Courtney Brierschmidt, it's another Courtney? A. You know, I know this sounds bad, but I didn't know her last name, you know.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you were leaving up the driveway? A. Well, I wasn't leaving, I'm standing by my truck in the driveway. Q. Okay. A. Their truck was, like in the, sort of the middle of the cul-de-sac. So probably 25, 30 feet away from them. Q. Did you see them the whole time leave the back yard, go up the driveway and go up to their truck or were you A. No. I had just, we'd come by and their truck was over here and we just walked this way to my truck. So I didn't look over because I'm sitting, talking to the girl trying, we were, you know. Q. Did you see anybody follow Craig, Tanner and
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	girl that I was with that was sitting on my lap because she wanted to leave with another guy. So me and her, we rushed to the front because, you know, we were arguing. Q. Why did you rush to the front? A. Well, because she's trying to leave and I wanted to go, you know. I'm trying to figure out what the heck, what did I just do? Q. Okay. And this was Courtney? A. Yes. Q. And it's not Courtney Brierschmidt, it's another Courtney? A. You know, I know this sounds bad, but I didn't know her last name, you know. Q. Okay. Hey, that's fair. We've all been with	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you were leaving up the driveway? A. Well, I wasn't leaving, I'm standing by my truck in the driveway. Q. Okay. A. Their truck was, like in the, sort of the middle of the cul-de-sac. So probably 25, 30 feet away from them. Q. Did you see them the whole time leave the back yard, go up the driveway and go up to their truck or were you A. No. I had just, we'd come by and their truck was over here and we just walked this way to my truck. So I didn't look over because I'm sitting, talking to the girl trying, we were, you know. Q. Did you see anybody follow Craig, Tanner and Joe out of the back yard?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	girl that I was with that was sitting on my lap because she wanted to leave with another guy. So me and her, we rushed to the front because, you know, we were arguing. Q. Why did you rush to the front? A. Well, because she's trying to leave and I wanted to go, you know. I'm trying to figure out what the heck, what did I just do? Q. Okay. And this was Courtney? A. Yes. Q. And it's not Courtney Brierschmidt, it's another Courtney? A. You know, I know this sounds bad, but I didn't know her last name, you know. Q. Okay. Hey, that's fair. We've all been with girls we didn't know their last name. All right.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you were leaving up the driveway? A. Well, I wasn't leaving, I'm standing by my truck in the driveway. Q. Okay. A. Their truck was, like in the, sort of the middle of the cul-de-sac. So probably 25, 30 feet away from them. Q. Did you see them the whole time leave the back yard, go up the driveway and go up to their truck or were you A. No. I had just, we'd come by and their truck was over here and we just walked this way to my truck. So I didn't look over because I'm sitting, talking to the girl trying, we were, you know. Q. Did you see anybody follow Craig, Tanner and Joe out of the back yard? A. No, I didn't.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	girl that I was with that was sitting on my lap because she wanted to leave with another guy. So me and her, we rushed to the front because, you know, we were arguing. Q. Why did you rush to the front? A. Well, because she's trying to leave and I wanted to go, you know. I'm trying to figure out what the heck, what did I just do? Q. Okay. And this was Courtney? A. Yes. Q. And it's not Courtney Brierschmidt, it's another Courtney? A. You know, I know this sounds bad, but I didn't know her last name, you know. Q. Okay. Hey, that's fair. We've all been with	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Well, I wasn't leaving, I'm standing by my truck in the driveway. Q. Okay. A. Their truck was, like in the, sort of the middle of the cul-de-sac. So probably 25, 30 feet away from them. Q. Did you see them the whole time leave the back yard, go up the driveway and go up to their truck or were you A. No. I had just, we'd come by and their truck was over here and we just walked this way to my truck. So I didn't look over because I'm sitting, talking to the girl trying, we were, you know. Q. Did you see anybody follow Craig, Tanner and Joe out of the back yard?

	Page 117		Page 119
1	I don't recall seeing him in the back.	1	MR. ATKINSON: That's fine.
2	Q. Where was Steven at the time that you came	2	Q. (By Mr. Bowen) All right. So then you,
3	out of the back yard and went to your truck?	3	Steven walks up to you, he uses expletives, doesn't he?
4	A. well, by the time Jennifer, not Jennifer,	4	I mean, he's not just saying don't let them leave, he's
5	Courtney had just left I sat in my truck probably a	5	swearing?
6	minute, two minutes and I smoked a cigarette.	6	A. Yeah, he's mad because he
7	Q. Was that inside your truck, or in the back of	7	Q. Tell me exactly what you recall him saying,
8	your truck?	8	best of your recollection.
9	A. Right outside, right on the front of my	9	A. I remember one word that he, it was fagget.
10	truck. I sat on the hood.	10	He would say that something long-haired faggots, or,
11	Q. So you got up on the hood	11	because he didn't want them to leave. And eventually
12	A. Yeah.	12	everybody started going over towards the truck because
13	Q of your Ford pickup?	13	Gazlay was yelling at them.
14	A. Yeah.	14	Q. So Gazlay was yelling at Tanner, Joe and
15	Q. Smoked a cigarette?	15	Craig?
16	A. Smoked a cigarette. And by that time people	16	A. Yes.
17	started making, you know, one by one people would be	17	Q. From your truck?
18	coming to the front. And then eventually Steven and	18	A. Well, he had walked away from, he was
19	Dominic walked over to me and, you know, talked about,	19	probably ten, he was right about in the middle, about
20	"Well, don't let them leave," because they were trying	20	ten, 15 feet from me and Craig and Tanner and them.
21	to get in their truck. And I was, I would ask, "Why	21	Q. How far is the back of your truck from the
22	not let them leave? Just let them leave. You know,	22	first of the driveway? Give me your best recollection.
23	they don't want to be here, just let them leave." He	23	A. Six feet.
24	says, "No, screw that." I don't remember what he said.	24	Q. And your truck is pointed down the driveway
25	So eventually he, the whole point was we were trying to	25	towards the house?
		7	
	Page 118		_ Page 120
1	Page 118 wait for Angelo Antuna to show up.	1	Page 120 A. Pointed up, yes, yes.
1 2	•	1 2	_
	wait for Angelo Antuna to Show up.		A. Pointed up, yes, yes.
2	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy.	2	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the
2	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter.	2	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac?
2 3 4	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy.	2 3 4	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house.
3 4 5	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy. A. He knows how to, you know, really fight.	2 3 4 5	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house. Q. Okay. So the back of your truck is
2 3 4 5 6	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy. A. He knows how to, you know, really fight. Q. He's put some ass beatings on several people,	2 3 4 5 6	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house. Q. Okay. So the back of your truck is A. So my tailgate's facing towards their car.
2 3 4 5 6 7	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy. A. He knows how to, you know, really fight. Q. He's put some ass beatings on several people, hasn't he?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house. Q. Okay. So the back of your truck is A. So my tailgate's facing towards their car. Q. Towards the cul-de-sac?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy. A. He knows how to, you know, really fight. Q. He's put some ass beatings on several people, hasn't he? A. Yeah, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house. Q. Okay. So the back of your truck is A. So my tailgate's facing towards their car. Q. Towards the cul-de-sac? A. Yes. And I'm all the way in the front of my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy. A. He knows how to, you know, really fight. Q. He's put some ass beatings on several people, hasn't he? A. Yeah, yeah. Q. In fact, you've been at many parties where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house. Q. Okay. So the back of your truck is A. So my tailgate's facing towards their car. Q. Towards the cul-de-sac? A. Yes. And I'm all the way in the front of my truck on the hood. Steven who is six feet away,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy. A. He knows how to, you know, really fight. Q. He's put some ass beatings on several people, hasn't he? A. Yeah, yeah. Q. In fact, you've been at many parties where he's done that, haven't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house. Q. Okay. So the back of your truck is A. So my tailgate's facing towards their car. Q. Towards the cul-de-sac? A. Yes. And I'm all the way in the front of my truck on the hood. Steven who is six feet away, probably four feet past my tailgate and about halfway
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy. A. He knows how to, you know, really fight. Q. He's put some ass beatings on several people, hasn't he? A. Yeah, yeah. Q. In fact, you've been at many parties where he's done that, haven't you? A. Not many. I've only seen him fight once, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house. Q. Okay. So the back of your truck is A. So my tailgate's facing towards their car. Q. Towards the cul-de-sac? A. Yes. And I'm all the way in the front of my truck on the hood. Steven who is six feet away, probably four feet past my tailgate and about halfway to them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy. A. He knows how to, you know, really fight. Q. He's put some ass beatings on several people, hasn't he? A. Yeah, yeah. Q. In fact, you've been at many parties where he's done that, haven't you? A. Not many. I've only seen him fight once, but you hear about people's reputation. You know, and he, I knew him, Angelo, because we both wrestled on the high school team. And I have seen, you know, him move,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house. Q. Okay. So the back of your truck is A. So my tailgate's facing towards their car. Q. Towards the cul-de-sac? A. Yes. And I'm all the way in the front of my truck on the hood. Steven who is six feet away, probably four feet past my tailgate and about halfway to them. Q. Okay. Now, did Steven say anything to you when you said why not let them go? A. No.
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy. A. He knows how to, you know, really fight. Q. He's put some ass beatings on several people. hasn't he? A. Yeah, yeah. Q. In fact, you've been at many parties where he's done that, haven't you? A. Not many. I've only seen him fight once, but you hear about people's reputation. You know, and he, I knew him, Angelo, because we both wrestled on the high school team. And I have seen, you know, him move, I've seen him, you know, really, not really beat up,	2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house. Q. Okay. So the back of your truck is A. So my tailgate's facing towards their car. Q. Towards the cul-de-sac? A. Yes. And I'm all the way in the front of my truck on the hood. Steven who is six feet away, probably four feet past my tailgate and about halfway to them. Q. Okay. Now, did Steven say anything to you when you said why not let them go? A. No. Q. Did he say, oh, well, whatever?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy. A. He knows how to, you know, really fight. Q. He's put some ass beatings on several people, hasn't he? A. Yeah, yeah. Q. In fact, you've been at many parties where he's done that, haven't you? A. Not many. I've only seen him fight once, but you hear about people's reputation. You know, and he, I knew him, Angelo, because we both wrestled on the high school team. And I have seen, you know, him move, I've seen him, you know, really, not really beat up, but it's wrestling, you know, really work somebody. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house. Q. Okay. So the back of your truck is A. So my tailgate's facing towards their car. Q. Towards the cul-de-sac? A. Yes. And I'm all the way in the front of my truck on the hood. Steven who is six feet away, probably four feet past my tailgate and about halfway to them. Q. Okay. Now, did Steven say anything to you when you said why not let them go? A. No. Q. Did he say, oh, well, whatever? A. Well, he just walked off from me by then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy. A. He knows how to, you know, really fight. Q. He's put some ass beatings on several people, hasn't he? A. Yeah, yeah. Q. In fact, you've been at many parties where he's done that, haven't you? A. Not many. I've only seen him fight once, but you hear about people's reputation. You know, and he, I knew him, Angelo, because we both wrestled on the high school team. And I have seen, you know, him move, I've seen him, you know, really, not really beat up, but it's wrestling, you know, really work somebody. So I figure what he can do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house. Q. Okay. So the back of your truck is A. So my tailgate's facing towards their car. Q. Towards the cul-de-sac? A. Yes. And I'm all the way in the front of my truck on the hood. Steven who is six feet away, probably four feet past my tailgate and about halfway to them. Q. Okay. Now, did Steven say anything to you when you said why not let them go? A. No. Q. Did he say, oh, well, whatever? A. Well, he just walked off from me by then because I guess he figured I didn't want anything to do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy. A. He knows how to, you know, really fight. Q. He's put some ass beatings on several people, hasn't he? A. Yeah, yeah. Q. In fact, you've been at many parties where he's done that, haven't you? A. Not many. I've only seen him fight once, but you hear about people's reputation. You know, and he, I knew him, Angelo, because we both wrestled on the high school team. And I have seen, you know, him move, I've seen him, you know, really, not really beat up, but it's wrestling, you know, really work somebody. So I figure what he can do. Q. You knew what he could do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house. Q. Okay. So the back of your truck is A. So my tailgate's facing towards their car. Q. Towards the cul-de-sac? A. Yes. And I'm all the way in the front of my truck on the hood. Steven who is six feet away, probably four feet past my tailgate and about halfway to them. Q. Okay. Now, did Steven say anything to you when you said why not let them go? A. No. Q. Did he say, oh, well, whatever? A. Well, he just walked off from me by then because I guess he figured I didn't want anything to do with it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy. A. He knows how to, you know, really fight. Q. He's put some ass beatings on several people, hasn't he? A. Yeah, yeah. Q. In fact, you've been at many parties where he's done that, haven't you? A. Not many. I've only seen him fight once, but you hear about people's reputation. You know, and he, I knew him, Angelo, because we both wrestled on the high school team. And I have seen, you know, him move, I've seen him, you know, really, not really beat up, but it's wrestling, you know, really work somebody. So I figure what he can do. Q. You knew what he could do. A. Yeah, I knew what he could do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house. Q. Okay. So the back of your truck is A. So my tailgate's facing towards their car. Q. Towards the cul-de-sac? A. Yes. And I'm all the way in the front of my truck on the hood. Steven who is six feet away, probably four feet past my tailgate and about halfway to them. Q. Okay. Now, did Steven say anything to you when you said why not let them go? A. No. Q. Did he say, oh, well, whatever? A. Well, he just walked off from me by then because I guess he figured I didn't want anything to do with it. Q. Now, how old was Dominic at that time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy. A. He knows how to, you know, really fight. Q. He's put some ass beatings on several people, hasn't he? A. Yeah, yeah. Q. In fact, you've been at many parties where he's done that, haven't you? A. Not many. I've only seen him fight once, but you hear about people's reputation. You know, and he, I knew him, Angelo, because we both wrestled on the high school team. And I have seen, you know, him move, I've seen him, you know, really, not really beat up, but it's wrestling, you know, really work somebody. So I figure what he can do. Q. You knew what he could do. A. Yeah, I knew what he could do. Q. You knew he could hurt someone and hurt them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house. Q. Okay. So the back of your truck is A. So my tailgate's facing towards their car. Q. Towards the cul-de-sac? A. Yes. And I'm all the way in the front of my truck on the hood. Steven who is six feet away, probably four feet past my tailgate and about halfway to them. Q. Okay. Now, did Steven say anything to you when you said why not let them go? A. No. Q. Did he say, oh, well, whatever? A. Well, he just walked off from me by then because I guess he figured I didn't want anything to do with it. Q. Now, how old was Dominic at that time? A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy. A. He knows how to, you know, really fight. Q. He's put some ass beatings on several people, hasn't he? A. Yeah, yeah. Q. In fact, you've been at many parties where he's done that, haven't you? A. Not many. I've only seen him fight once, but you hear about people's reputation. You know, and he, I knew him, Angelo, because we both wrestled on the high school team. And I have seen, you know, him move, I've seen him, you know, really, not really beat up, but it's wrestling, you know, really work somebody. So I figure what he can do. Q. You knew what he could do. A. Yeah, I knew what he could do. Q. You knew he could hurt someone and hurt them bad, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house. Q. Okay. So the back of your truck is A. So my tailgate's facing towards their car. Q. Towards the cul-de-sac? A. Yes. And I'm all the way in the front of my truck on the hood. Steven who is six feet away, probably four feet past my tailgate and about halfway to them. Q. Okay. Now, did Steven say anything to you when you said why not let them go? A. No. Q. Did he say, oh, well, whatever? A. Well, he just walked off from me by then because I guess he figured I didn't want anything to do with it. Q. Now, how old was Dominic at that time? A. I don't know. Q. Did you get any sense of why Dominic wasn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy. A. He knows how to, you know, really fight. Q. He's put some ass beatings on several people, hasn't he? A. Yeah, yeah. Q. In fact, you've been at many parties where he's done that, haven't you? A. Not many. I've only seen him fight once, but you hear about people's reputation. You know, and he, I knew him, Angelo, because we both wrestled on the high school team. And I have seen, you know, him move, I've seen him, you know, really, not really beat up, but it's wrestling, you know, really work somebody. So I figure what he can do. Q. You knew what he could do. A. Yeah, I knew what he could do. Q. You knew he could hurt someone and hurt them bad, right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house. Q. Okay. So the back of your truck is A. So my tailgate's facing towards their car. Q. Towards the cul-de-sac? A. Yes. And I'm all the way in the front of my truck on the hood. Steven who is six feet away, probably four feet past my tailgate and about halfway to them. Q. Okay. Now, did Steven say anything to you when you said why not let them go? A. No. Q. Did he say, oh, well, whatever? A. Well, he just walked off from me by then because I guess he figured I didn't want anything to do with it. Q. Now, how old was Dominic at that time? A. I don't know. Q. Did you get any sense of why Dominic wasn't going and handling this situation that Steven wanted to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy. A. He knows how to, you know, really fight. Q. He's put some ass beatings on several people, hasn't he? A. Yeah, yeah. Q. In fact, you've been at many parties where he's done that, haven't you? A. Not many. I've only seen him fight once, but you hear about people's reputation. You know, and he, I knew him, Angelo, because we both wrestled on the high school team. And I have seen, you know, him move, I've seen him, you know, really, not really beat up, but it's wrestling, you know, really work somebody. So I figure what he can do. Q. You knew what he could do. A. Yeah, I knew what he could do. Q. You knew he could hurt someone and hurt them bad, right? A. Yes. MR. BUCKWALTER: Objection, leading.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house. Q. Okay. So the back of your truck is A. So my tailgate's facing towards their car. Q. Towards the cul-de-sac? A. Yes. And I'm all the way in the front of my truck on the hood. Steven who is six feet away, probably four feet past my tailgate and about halfway to them. Q. Okay. Now, did Steven say anything to you when you said why not let them go? A. No. Q. Did he say, oh, well, whatever? A. Well, he just walked off from me by then because I guess he figured I didn't want anything to do with it. Q. Now, how old was Dominic at that time? A. I don't know. Q. Did you get any sense of why Dominic wasn't going and handling this situation that Steven wanted to take care of?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	wait for Angelo Antuna to show up. Q. Now Angelo Antuna, he's a bad boy. A. Yeah. He's a fighter. Q. Yeah, he's a fighter, boy. A. He knows how to, you know, really fight. Q. He's put some ass beatings on several people, hasn't he? A. Yeah, yeah. Q. In fact, you've been at many parties where he's done that, haven't you? A. Not many. I've only seen him fight once, but you hear about people's reputation. You know, and he, I knew him, Angelo, because we both wrestled on the high school team. And I have seen, you know, him move, I've seen him, you know, really, not really beat up, but it's wrestling, you know, really work somebody. So I figure what he can do. Q. You knew what he could do. A. Yeah, I knew what he could do. Q. You knew he could hurt someone and hurt them bad, right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Pointed up, yes, yes. Q. Or is it pointed up the driveway towards the cul-de-sac? A. It's pointed, it's down towards the house. Q. Okay. So the back of your truck is A. So my tailgate's facing towards their car. Q. Towards the cul-de-sac? A. Yes. And I'm all the way in the front of my truck on the hood. Steven who is six feet away, probably four feet past my tailgate and about halfway to them. Q. Okay. Now, did Steven say anything to you when you said why not let them go? A. No. Q. Did he say, oh, well, whatever? A. Well, he just walked off from me by then because I guess he figured I didn't want anything to do with it. Q. Now, how old was Dominic at that time? A. I don't know. Q. Did you get any sense of why Dominic wasn't going and handling this situation that Steven wanted to

	Page 121		Page 133
1	A. No.	1	Page 123
2		1	
3	yg to the ap-note that maybe	2	
4	that Steven couldn't find anybody to do his dirty work	3	A. It was a male.
1	for him, he was getting a little frustrated?	4	Q. You don't remember if it was T. J. Gieke?
5	A. Yeah, you could see.	5	A. It could have been. I don't recall.
6	Q. Is that what you were coming to the	6	Q. You know who Mat Reed is?
7	conclusion of?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. Yeah.	8	Q. You don't remember if it was Mat Reed?
9	Q. Don't let me put words in your mouth. Is	9	A. No, it wasn't Mat Reed.
10	that what you were coming to the conclusion of?	10	Q. Okay. Do you remember what color hair the
11	A. Well, yeah, that's why, that's why I figured	11	person had?
12	he wanted them, wanted me to help them not let them	12	A. No, I don't.
13	leave. Because I figured he couldn't get anything to	13	Q. Did you see that person, observe that person
14	do with it so nothing was going to happen and now, you	14	in what you thought was talking with anyone inside the
15	know, he was going to get all upset about it.	15	truck?
16	Q. Did he tell you what he wanted you to do to	16	A. They were actually talking to the driver in
17	prevent them from leaving?	17	the, of the vehicle.
18	A. No.	18	Q. Okay. Could you tell by their actions if
19	Q. So then you stayed on your hood of your truck	19	they were upset or if it was more of a calm talk?
20	or did you get down?	20	A. Well, it was.
21	A. well, I had just finished my cigarette so now	21	Q. The people talking.
22	I'm walking down and I walked down to where everybody's	22	A. The people, Tanner and all of them in the
23	at, you know.	23	car, you could tell they were, you know, like shook up,
24	Q. So everybody is coming out of the back yard	24	like, well, why, you know.
25	now?	25	Q. You could tell they were scared?
	Page 122	-	Page 124
1	A. Yeah, because Steven's yelling.	1	A. You could tell, yes, that they didn't want,
2	Q. Steven's yelling what?	2	they just wanted to leave. That was it.
3	A. You know, "Get out of the car you long-haired	3	Q. Again, they hadn't done anything to anybody
4	faggots. I'm going to kick your ass." He's yelling,	4	so far, right?
5	you know, a bunch of stuff at them.	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Like what? You've got to tell us exactly	6	Q. All right. So then you start walking up the
7	what you remember.	7	driveway and Steven's ahead of you with Dominic
8	A. Like that right there, you know, what I just	8	Harriman by his side, right?
9	said.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Anything else?	10	Q. And then what happens?
11	A. I don't recall.	11	A. And then eventually everybody, everybody is
12	Q. But he's yelling at them, he's threatening	12	around the car.
13	them; is that correct?	13	Q. How many people are we talking in the
14	A. Yes.	14	cul-de-sac area now?
		1	A. About 30 people.
15	Q. And could you tell whether or not at that	15	A. About to people:
	Q. And could you tell whether or not at that time Tanner, Joe and Craig were inside the truck or	16	Q. 30?
15		1	· ·
15 16 17	time Tanner, Joe and Craig were inside the truck or	16	Q. 30?
15 16 17 18	time Tanner, Joe and Craig were inside the truck or were they outside the truck?	16 17	Q. 30? A. Yeah.
15 16 17 18	time Tanner, Joe and Craig were inside the truck or were they outside the truck? A. They were actually in the truck, but the	16 17 18	Q. 30? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And then everybody goes kind of around
15 16 17 18 19	time Tanner, Joe and Craig were inside the truck or were they outside the truck? A. They were actually in the truck, but the windows were rolled down.	16 17 18 19	Q. 30? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And then everybody goes kind of around the pickup?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	time Tanner, Joe and Craig were inside the truck or were they outside the truck? A. They were actually in the truck, but the windows were rolled down. Q. Okay. Was there anyone right next to their	16 17 18 19 20	Q. 30? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And then everybody goes kind of around the pickup? A. Yeah.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	time Tanner, Joe and Craig were inside the truck or were they outside the truck? A. They were actually in the truck, but the windows were rolled down. Q. Okay. Was there anyone right next to their truck by the windows that they could have talked to had	16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. 30? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And then everybody goes kind of around the pickup? A. Yeah. Q. Craig's pickup?
15 16	time Tanner, Joe and Craig were inside the truck or were they outside the truck? A. They were actually in the truck, but the windows were rolled down. Q. Okay. Was there anyone right next to their truck by the windows that they could have talked to had they wanted to that you could see?	16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. 30? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And then everybody goes kind of around the pickup? A. Yeah. Q. Craig's pickup? A. Everybody is, they're not surrounding, but
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	time Tanner, Joe and Craig were inside the truck or were they outside the truck? A. They were actually in the truck, but the windows were rolled down. Q. Okay. Was there anyone right next to their truck by the windows that they could have talked to had they wanted to that you could see? A. There was somebody by their windows, by, it	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. 30? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And then everybody goes kind of around the pickup? A. Yeah. Q. Craig's pickup? A. Everybody is, they're not surrounding, but they're all on one side and they're still around the

		Page 125		Page 127
1	Α.	Yes.	1	A. Yeah, I would say worked up.
2	Q.	And you observed that?	2	Q. Okay. Now, is it getting loud, a lot of loud
3	Α.	Yes.	3	talk?
4	Q.	No question about it?	4	A. No, not really. You know, a few kids would
5	Α.	Yes.	5	be like yeah, yeah, you know.
6	Q.	Do you remember who was standing behind the	6	Q. Who was saying yeah, yeah?
7	pickup?		7	A. I don't know. I don't recall.
8	Α.	well, what ended up actually happening is me,	8	Q. You don't recall?
9	Steven an	nd Dominic ended up sitting on the tailgate.	9	A. No.
10	Q.	So by this time you are now figuring that you	10	Q. will you let me know if you do?
11	are going	to participate with Steven, right?	11	A. Yes.
12	Α.	well, it.	12	Q. Okay. Now, what was Dominic Harriman doing?
13	Q.	It's just yes or no.	13	Was he saying anything at any time?
14	Α.	I'm not participating, yet.	14	A. No. Personally I never really heard him talk
15	Q.	Okay.	15	much. He just, he wasn't saying anything. He was just
16	A	Yes, I was. I was participating.	16	being quiet.
17	Q.	Steven kept hounding on you?	17	Q. What were you saying?
18	Α.	Yeah.	18	A. I was just sitting on the car, just listening
19	Q.	And you like Steven, he was your friend and	19	to the girls.
20	you were	going to help him out?	20	Q. But you knew by you sitting on the car that
21	Α.	He wasn't really my friend, but you know.	21	that was preventing them from leaving, didn't you?
22	Q.	All right. So who pulled down the tailgate?	22	A. Yes, I did.
23	Α.	I don't recall. I don't recall who grabbed	23	Q. And you did that willingly, didn't you?
24	the tailg	ate.	24	A. Yes, I did.
25	Q.	And did you sit on the tailgate?	25	Q. And that was a mistake, wasn't it?
			+	
		Page 126	ĺ	- Page 128
1	Α.	Page 126 yes, I did.	1	Page 128 A. Yes, it was.
1 2	A. Q.	-	1 2	•
		Yes, I did.		A. Yes, it was.
2	Q.	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate?	2	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of
2	Q. A.	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did.	2	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it?
3	Q. A. Q.	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate?	3 4	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did.
2 3 4 5	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did.	2 3 4 5	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did. Q. Now, so you could tell inside the truck now.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. A. Q. A. Q. Craig and	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. was Steve Gazlay talking trash to Tanner,	3 4 5 6	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did. Q. Now, so you could tell inside the truck now, could you not, from looking at Joe, Tanner and Craig
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q. A. Q. Craig and	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. was Steve Gazlay talking trash to Tanner, Joe at this time? well, at the time it was, I think a girl	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did. Q. Now, so you could tell inside the truck now, could you not, from looking at Joe, Tanner and Craig that they were, they were stared?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A. Craig and	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. was Steve Gazlay talking trash to Tanner, Joe at this time? well, at the time it was, I think a girl	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did. Q. Now, so you could tell inside the truck now, could you not, from looking at Joe, Tanner and Craig that they were, they were stared? A. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. Q. Craig and A. named Tas	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Was Steve Gazlay talking trash to Tanner, Doe at this time? Well, at the time it was, I think a girl ha.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did. Q. Now, so you could tell inside the truck now, could you not, from looking at Joe, Tanner and Craig that they were, they were stared? A. Yeah. Q. This was a serious situation, wasn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. Q. Craig and A. named Tas Q. A.	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Was Steve Gazlay talking trash to Tanner, Joe at this time? Well, at the time it was, I think a girl ha. Tasha McLaughlin?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did. Q. Now, so you could tell inside the truck now, could you not, from looking at Joe, Tanner and Craig that they were, they were stared? A. Yeah. Q. This was a serious situation, wasn't it? A. Well, who wouldn't be? You know, yeah, they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A. Q. Craig and A. named Tas Q. A.	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. was Steve Gazlay talking trash to Tanner, Joe at this time? Well, at the time it was, I think a girl ha. Tasha McLaughlin? Jennifer, they're all yelling at Steven, "Let	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did. Q. Now, so you could tell inside the truck now, could you not, from looking at Joe, Tanner and Craig that they were, they were stared? A. Yeah. Q. This was a serious situation, wasn't it? A. Well, who wouldn't be? You know, yeah, they were.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. Craig and A. named Tas Q. A. them go,	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Was Steve Gazlay talking trash to Tanner, Joe at this time? Well, at the time it was, I think a girl ha. Tasha McLaughlin? Jennifer, they're all yelling at Steven, "Let let them go. They just wanted to leave."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did. Q. Now, so you could tell inside the truck now, could you not, from looking at Joe, Tanner and Craig that they were, they were stared? A. Yeah. Q. This was a serious situation, wasn't it? A. Well, who wouldn't be? You know, yeah, they were. Q. I mean, they had a lot of people were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. Craig and A. named Tas Q. A. them go,	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. was Steve Gazlay talking trash to Tanner, Joe at this time? Well, at the time it was, I think a girl ha. Tasha McLaughlin? Jennifer, they're all yelling at Steven, "Let let them go. They just wanted to leave." So Jennifer Hopkins and Tasha McLaughlin?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did. Q. Now, so you could tell inside the truck now, could you not, from looking at Joe, Tanner and Craig that they were, they were stared? A. Yeah. Q. This was a serious situation, wasn't it? A. Well, who wouldn't be? You know, yeah, they were. Q. I mean, they had a lot of people were surrounding that truck, right? 30, 30 people?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. Craig and A. named Tas Q. A. them go, Q.	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Was Steve Gazlay talking trash to Tanner, Joe at this time? Well, at the time it was, I think a girl ha. Tasha McLaughlin? Jennifer, they're all yelling at Steven, "Let let them go. They just wanted to leave." So Jennifer Hopkins and Tasha McLaughlin? And Ashley Erickson. And Ashley Erickson were yelling at Steven to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did. Q. Now, so you could tell inside the truck now, could you not, from looking at Joe, Tanner and Craig that they were, they were stared? A. Yeah. Q. This was a serious situation, wasn't it? A. Well, who wouldn't be? You know, yeah, they were. Q. I mean, they had a lot of people were surrounding that truck, right? 30, 30 people? A. About 30, but it wasn't surrounding, it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. Craig and A. named Tas Q. A. them go, Q. A.	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Was Steve Gazlay talking trash to Tanner, Joe at this time? Well, at the time it was, I think a girl ha. Tasha McLaughlin? Jennifer, they're all yelling at Steven, "Let let them go. They just wanted to leave." So Jennifer Hopkins and Tasha McLaughlin? And Ashley Erickson. And Ashley Erickson were yelling at Steven to	2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did. Q. Now, so you could tell inside the truck now, could you not, from looking at Joe, Tanner and Craig that they were, they were stared? A. Yeah. Q. This was a serious situation, wasn't it? A. Well, who wouldn't be? You know, yeah, they were. Q. I mean, they had a lot of people were surrounding that truck, right? 30, 30 people? A. About 30, but it wasn't surrounding, it was they were still all on the driver's side of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. Craig and A. named Tas Q. A. them go, Q. Q. A.	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Was Steve Gazlay talking trash to Tanner, Doe at this time? Well, at the time it was, I think a girl ha. Tasha McLaughlin? Jennifer, they're all yelling at Steven, "Let let them go. They just wanted to leave." So Jennifer Hopkins and Tasha McLaughlin? And Ashley Erickson. And Ashley Erickson were yelling at Steven to go?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did. Q. Now, so you could tell inside the truck now. could you not, from looking at Joe, Tanner and Craig that they were, they were stared? A. Yeah. Q. This was a serious situation, wasn't it? A. Well, who wouldn't be? You know, yeah, they were. Q. I mean, they had a lot of people were surrounding that truck, right? 30, 30 people? A. About 30, but it wasn't surrounding, it was they were still all on the driver's side of the vehicle.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. Craig and A. named Tas Q. A. them go, Q. A. Q. let them A.	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Was Steve Gazlay talking trash to Tanner, Joe at this time? Well, at the time it was, I think a girl ha. Tasha McLaughlin? Jennifer, they're all yelling at Steven, "Let let them go. They just wanted to leave." So Jennifer Hopkins and Tasha McLaughlin? And Ashley Erickson. And Ashley Erickson were yelling at Steven to go? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did. Q. Now, so you could tell inside the truck now, could you not, from looking at Joe, Tanner and Craig that they were, they were stared? A. Yeah. Q. This was a serious situation, wasn't it? A. Well, who wouldn't be? You know, yeah, they were. Q. I mean, they had a lot of people were surrounding that truck, right? 30, 30 people? A. About 30, but it wasn't surrounding, it was they were still all on the driver's side of the vehicle. Q. Okay. What males did you see on the driver's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. Craig and A. named Tas Q. A. them go, Q. A. Q. let them A. Q. they're n	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Was Steve Gazlay talking trash to Tanner, Joe at this time? Well, at the time it was, I think a girl ha. Tasha McLaughlin? Jennifer, they're all yelling at Steven, "Let let them go. They just wanted to leave." So Jennifer Hopkins and Tasha McLaughlin? And Ashley Erickson. And Ashley Erickson were yelling at Steven to go? Yes. And what was Steven doing? He was just, he was laughing, "Ha, ha, ha, ot going anywhere." You know, "They just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did. Q. Now, so you could tell inside the truck now. could you not, from looking at Joe, Tanner and Craig that they were, they were stared? A. Yeah. Q. This was a serious situation, wasn't it? A. Well, who wouldn't be? You know, yeah, they were. Q. I mean, they had a lot of people were surrounding that truck, right? 30, 30 people? A. About 30, but it wasn't surrounding, it was they were still all on the driver's side of the vehicle. Q. Okay. What males did you see on the driver's side of the vehicle?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. Craig and A. named Tas Q. A. them go, Q. A. Q. let them A. Q. they're n	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Was Steve Gazlay talking trash to Tanner, Doe at this time? Well, at the time it was, I think a girl ha. Tasha McLaughlin? Jennifer, they're all yelling at Steven, "Let let them go. They just wanted to leave." So Jennifer Hopkins and Tasha McLaughlin? And Ashley Erickson. And Ashley Erickson were yelling at Steven to go? Yes. And what was Steven doing? He was just, he was laughing, "Ha, ha, ha,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did. Q. Now, so you could tell inside the truck now. could you not, from looking at Joe, Tanner and Craig that they were, they were stared? A. Yeah. Q. This was a serious situation, wasn't it? A. Well, who wouldn't be? You know, yeah, they were. Q. I mean, they had a lot of people were surrounding that truck, right? 30, 30 people? A. About 30, but it wasn't surrounding, it was they were still all on the driver's side of the vehicle. Q. Okay. What males did you see on the driver's side of the vehicle? A. I hadn't seen anybody. I was, well, what was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. Craig and A. named Tas Q. A. them go, Q. A. Q. let them A. Q. they're n	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Was Steve Gazlay talking trash to Tanner, Joe at this time? Well, at the time it was, I think a girl ha. Tasha McLaughlin? Jennifer, they're all yelling at Steven, "Let let them go. They just wanted to leave." So Jennifer Hopkins and Tasha McLaughlin? And Ashley Erickson. And Ashley Erickson were yelling at Steven to go? Yes. And what was Steven doing? He was just, he was laughing, "Ha, ha, ha, ot going anywhere." You know, "They just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did. Q. Now, so you could tell inside the truck now, could you not, from looking at Joe, Tanner and Craig that they were, they were stared? A. Yeah. Q. This was a serious situation, wasn't it? A. Well, who wouldn't be? You know, yeah, they were. Q. I mean, they had a lot of people were surrounding that truck, right? 30, 30 people? A. About 30, but it wasn't surrounding, it was they were still all on the driver's side of the vehicle. Q. Okay. What males did you see on the driver's side of the vehicle? A. I hadn't seen anybody. I was, well, what was happening was I was on the tailgate facing this way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. Craig and A. named Tas Q. A. them go, Q. A. Q. let them A. Q. A. they're n. better ge	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Was Steve Gazlay talking trash to Tanner, Joe at this time? Well, at the time it was, I think a girl ha. Tasha McLaughlin? Jennifer, they're all yelling at Steven, "Let let them go. They just wanted to leave." So Jennifer Hopkins and Tasha McLaughlin? And Ashley Erickson. And Ashley Erickson were yelling at Steven to go? Yes. And what was Steven doing? He was just, he was laughing, "Ha, ha, ha, ot going anywhere." You know, "They just t out and take their ass beating." How did you feel about that situation? You I pretty excited?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did. Q. Now, so you could tell inside the truck now, could you not, from looking at Joe, Tanner and Craig that they were, they were stared? A. Yeah. Q. This was a serious situation, wasn't it? A. Well, who wouldn't be? You know, yeah, they were. Q. I mean, they had a lot of people were surrounding that truck, right? 30, 30 people? A. About 30, but it wasn't surrounding, it was they were still all on the driver's side of the vehicle. Q. Okay. What males did you see on the driver's side of the vehicle? A. I hadn't seen anybody. I was, well, what was happening was I was on the tailgate facing this way. So what was going on back here I wasn't able to observe any of it. Q. Were you drinking at this point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. Craig and A. named Tas Q. A. them go, Q. A. Q. let them A. Q. A. they're n. better ge	Yes, I did. Did Dominic Harriman sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Did Steven Gazlay sit on the tailgate? Yes, he did. Was Steve Gazlay talking trash to Tanner, Joe at this time? Well, at the time it was, I think a girl ha. Tasha McLaughlin? Jennifer, they're all yelling at Steven, "Let let them go. They just wanted to leave." So Jennifer Hopkins and Tasha McLaughlin? And Ashley Erickson. And Ashley Erickson were yelling at Steven to go? Yes. And what was Steven doing? He was just, he was laughing, "Ha, ha, ha, ot going anywhere." You know, "They just t out and take their ass beating." How did you feel about that situation? You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, it was. Q. Because that eventually led to the events of that night, didn't it? A. Yes, it did. Q. Now, so you could tell inside the truck now, could you not, from looking at Joe, Tanner and Craig that they were, they were stared? A. Yeah. Q. This was a serious situation, wasn't it? A. Well, who wouldn't be? You know, yeah, they were. Q. I mean, they had a lot of people were surrounding that truck, right? 30, 30 people? A. About 30, but it wasn't surrounding, it was they were still all on the driver's side of the vehicle. Q. Okay. What males did you see on the driver's side of the vehicle? A. I hadn't seen anybody. I was, well, what was happening was I was on the tailgate facing this way. So what was going on back here I wasn't able to observe any of it.

	Page 129		Page 131
1	A. Nope.	1	A. Six.
2	Q. Was Steven drinking at that point?	2	Q. Do you remember whose cars they were?
3	A. I don't recall. I hadn't seen him drink	3	A. No, I don't.
4	anything. I don't know if he had been, but.	4	Q. Let me go
5	Q. So as far as you know and observed you	5	A. Let me.
6	thought he was totally sober?	6	Q. Go ahead.
7	A. Yes.	7	•
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
8	Q. How about Dominic, same thing?	8	There was a Jeep in the cul-de-sac, a brown Jeep.
9	A. Same thing.	9	Q. Light brown?
10	Q. Okay. Now, let's talk about some other	10	A. I don't know whose it was.
11	individuals. Do you remember seeing Bryan Bushy in the	11	Q. Was it light brown?
12	cul-de-sac anywhere?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. No, I don't.	13	Q. Okay,
14	Q. Do you remember seeing Scott Morse in the	14	 There was little Mikey, his red Mustang.
15	cul-de-sac anywhere?	15	Q. That's Mikey Arnold, right?
16	A. I remember seeing him, but I couldn't tell	16	A. Yes.
17	you exactly where he was at in the cul-de-sac.	17	Q. Okay. Little Mikey, that's what you called
18	Q. okay.	18	him, little Mikey, right?
19	 I remember seeing his face in the crowd. 	19	A. Called him little Mikey.
20	Q. Okay. All right. At that time?	20	Q. He had a red Mustang, right?
21	A. Yes.	21	A. Yeah.
22	Q. Okay. And again, I'm trying to take it	22	Q. Was that in the cul-de-sac?
23	chronological time wise, okay?	23	A. Yes, it was.
24	A. Okay.	24	Q. Okay. Who else did you, what other cars did
25	Q. Thanks for sticking with me on that.	25	you see?
	Page 130		— Page 132
1	A. Okay.	1	A. Brad Aguilar's Jeep was in the cul-de-sac.
2	Q. I'm trying not to jump around. All right.	2	Q. The green one?
3	Now, at the same time you're sitting on the tailgate do	3	A. The green one.
4	you see Jeff Hart?	4	Q. Okay.
5	A. No, I don't.	5	A. That's all I really remember seeing.
6	Q. Do you see Toni Cikity?	6	Q. All right. Now, I'm going to take you, I
7	A. No. I don't.	7	want you to think as long as you can, take your time.
8	Q. Do you see, Ja Red's not there, right?	8	A. Okay.
9	A. Ja Red is not there.	9	Q. And just go on your memory. If you are
10	Q. There's no adults around?	10	standing, you're sitting on the tailgate, okay, is it
11	A. No adults around.	11	true that Tanner's, strike that, that Craig's truck was
12	Q. No parents?	12	pointed towards the houses, so up against the curb with
	A. No parents.	13	the tailgate pointed out towards the middle of the
13	year processors	1	
13 14	O. You don't see any neighborhood mennie around?	14	CILI-DE-SAC. OF 15 That Wrong?
14	Q. You don't see any neighborhood people around?	14	cul-de-sac, or is that wrong? A. That is true. The front wheels were close to
14 15	Nobody coming out of their houses?	15	A. That is true. The front wheels were close to
14 15 16	Nobody coming out of their houses? A. Nobody's coming out.	15 16	A. That is true. The front wheels were close to the curb and the rear wheels were toward the middle of
14 15 16 17	Nobody coming out of their houses? A. Nobody's coming out. Q. Anybody honking horns?	15 16 17	A. That is true. The front wheels were close to the curb and the rear wheels were toward the middle of the intersec, in the cul-de-sac.
14 15 16 17 18	Nobody coming out of their houses? A. Nobody's coming out. Q. Anybody honking horns? A. No.	15 16 17 18	A. That is true. The front wheels were close to the curb and the rear wheels were toward the middle of the intersec, in the cul-de-sac. Q. So there was, it is correct, is it not, that
14 15 16 17 18 19	Nobody coming out of their houses? A. Nobody's coming out. Q. Anybody honking horns? A. No. Q. Anybody in their cars driving off?	15 16 17 18 19	A. That is true. The front wheels were close to the curb and the rear wheels were toward the middle of the intersec, in the cul-de-sac. Q. So there was, it is correct, is it not, that Craig could not go forward?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Nobody coming out of their houses? A. Nobody's coming out. Q. Anybody honking horns? A. No. Q. Anybody in their cars driving off? A. No.	15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That is true. The front wheels were close to the curb and the rear wheels were toward the middle of the intersec, in the cul-de-sac. Q. So there was, it is correct, is it not, that Craig could not go forward? A. Could not go forward.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Nobody coming out of their houses? A. Nobody's coming out. Q. Anybody honking horns? A. No. Q. Anybody in their cars driving off? A. No. Q. At that point?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That is true. The front wheels were close to the curb and the rear wheels were toward the middle of the intersec, in the cul-de-sac. Q. So there was, it is correct, is it not, that Craig could not go forward? A. Could not go forward. Q. He had to back up?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Nobody coming out of their houses? A. Nobody's coming out. Q. Anybody honking horns? A. No. Q. Anybody in their cars driving off? A. No. Q. At that point? A. No.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That is true. The front wheels were close to the curb and the rear wheels were toward the middle of the intersec, in the cul-de-sac. Q. So there was, it is correct, is it not, that Craig could not go forward? A. Could not go forward. Q. He had to back up? A. Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Nobody coming out of their houses? A. Nobody's coming out. Q. Anybody honking horns? A. No. Q. Anybody in their cars driving off? A. No. Q. At that point? A. No. Q. How many cars do you think are in the	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That is true. The front wheels were close to the curb and the rear wheels were toward the middle of the intersec, in the cul-de-sac. Q. So there was, it is correct, is it not, that Craig could not go forward? A. Could not go forward. Q. He had to back up? A. Yes. Q. And he couldn't back up because you were all
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Nobody's coming out. Q. Anybody honking horns? A. No. Q. Anybody in their cars driving off? A. No. Q. At that point? A. No. Q. How many cars do you think are in the cul-de-sac area itself? Not up the street, but in the	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. That is true. The front wheels were close to the curb and the rear wheels were toward the middle of the intersec, in the cul-de-sac. Q. So there was, it is correct, is it not, that Craig could not go forward? A. Could not go forward. Q. He had to back up? A. Yes. Q. And he couldn't back up because you were all behind the truck?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Nobody coming out of their houses? A. Nobody's coming out. Q. Anybody honking horns? A. No. Q. Anybody in their cars driving off? A. No. Q. At that point? A. No. Q. How many cars do you think are in the	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That is true. The front wheels were close to the curb and the rear wheels were toward the middle of the intersec, in the cul-de-sac. Q. So there was, it is correct, is it not, that Craig could not go forward? A. Could not go forward. Q. He had to back up? A. Yes. Q. And he couldn't back up because you were all

33 (Pages 129 to 132)

Page 133 Page 135 Right? All right. Now, when you got up and 1 as it was happening. you went to the truck before the tailgate was pulled 2 All right. You see these vehicles that you 3 down was the truck running? described in the cul-de-sac, then what happens? You're 4 No, it wasn't. on the tailgate, the truck starts up, what happens? Okay. Did the truck ever start running when 5 5 ο. The truck starts up and then I hadn't seen you were on the tailgate? 6 it, but I guess a fight broke out between somebody in It started while we were on the tailgate. 7 the vehicle and somebody outside. You know, and at Okay. So the truck started up? 8 8 n. that time, you know, brake lights turn on, reverse lights on, you know, me, my brain is working, I'm Α. Yes. 10 And then what happened when the truck started 10 getting off the vehicle quick because I don't want to 11 up? Did Gazlav get upset? 11 get hurt. And I don't, I don't, I guess, what I know 12 No, he was still, I would say yes, he was 12 of reading the criminal and everything, Mat Costello, I couldn't say I seen him, I don't know, got into a fight 13 upset the whole time because he's got girls yelling at 13 him, you know, nothing is getting done. with him. They backed up. 14 14 What did he say to the girls when they were 15 15 Q. Who backed up? 16 yelling? Tell them to shut up or be quiet or who cares 16 Craig, I guess Craig was driving. Craig, the or mind your own business? What did he say? 17 17 little Toyota, or the Tundra, I don't know what kind of 18 Basically, you know, shut up, you know, 18 truck it was, backed up and me, I got out of my way "we're going to do this," just things like that. 19 19 immediately and everybody ran from behind the car and 20 Now, when you had talked to Steven earlier 20 it as backing up started to turn so, you know, to turn back at your pickup he told you that he was waiting for 21 21 around and at high, you know, not a high rate, but it 22 Angelo to get there. 22 hit the brown Jeep pretty hard to move it two feet, you know, parallel, which is pretty much, it messed up that 23 23 Α. 24 And did you observe him call Angelo on the 24 Jeep. And me knowing Chelsea, I ran over to her, you Q. 25 know, to see if she was okay because they had just 25 cell phone? Page 134 Page 136 No, I didn't. gotten out of the car and you know, I wanted to see if 1 Did you know when Angelo was coming? 2 anybody was hurt. And then I guess when he, taking off 2 ٥. 3 He had said he was on his way. I didn't know 3 turned left to go up the street and they say hit a kid. 4 when he was supposed to arrive, you know. I hadn't seen any contact. I seen the kid on the 5 Did you see Gazlay use his cell phone at all ground, but I don't know, he could have tripped and between the time that you were at your truck and the 6 fell. But I did see, you know, the kid on the ground. 7 time that he got on the back of the tailgate? 7 And then after that they go, everybody was 8 just like, "They got away. They got away." You know, 9 Did he get any calls on his cell phone? 9 and I was just like whatever. And then Jeff Hart just Q. 10 turned to everybody and says, "we know where they're 10 No. Α. going," you know, "let's get them." You know, and me, 11 Did you make any calls? 11 12 Α. No. 12 Jeff Hart, Brandon Gallion and Scott Morse took off 13 ο. Did Dominic make any calls? 13 towards the fence to jump the fence. 14 Α. 14 Then what happened? Did you see anybody make any calls on their And I followed Jeff over the wall. Jeff was 15 15 Q. 16 cell phone when you were sitting on the tailgate? 16 the first one, I was the second. I remember his 17 People were on their cell phones, but I 17 girlfriend telling Jeff as we're going over, "Don't get 18 couldn't say who they were calling, or. 18 hit by the car." We all had gotten over and Jeff had 19 Did you ever overhear any of the 19 run across the street to the center median. I stayed Q. 20 conversations? 20 on the sidewalk because there was no sidewalk in the 21 21 median. Brandon Gallion got to my left and Scott Morse Did you see anybody else arrive in the 22 22 to my right. And I turned so I couldn't see, I 23 cul-de-sac while you were sitting on the tailgate? 23 couldn't see the person behind me. I could see Brandon Gallion and Jeff Hart and then all the sudden you see

Bonnie and Chelsea Hammock, it was the brown

Jeep. I sort of jumped ahead. They had just pulled up

24

25

24

25

the car running. And there was a green Jeep and a red

ŀ	Page 137	.	Page 139
1	Mustang following the car, or the truck, their truck.	1	Q. And the police arrested you, didn't they?
2	Q. Craig's truck?	2	A. Yeah.
3	A. Craig's truck. And We, I just, I reached	3	Q. You gave the police a statement, right?
4	down, I picked up off the ground, I picked up a rock	4	A. Yes, I did.
5	and I just, I threw it at the car. And, you know.	5	Q. You told the police that you had thrown a
6	MR. SKAGGS: At the truck?	6	rock?
7	THE WITNESS: At the truck.	7	A. Yes, I did.
8	MR. SKAGGS: Thank you.	8	
9	Q. (By Mr. Bowen) Which truck is that?	9	Q. Did you call the hospital to see how Tanner was doing?
10	A. Their truck.	10	-
11	Q. Craig's truck?	11	
12	A. Yeah,	12	, , , , ,
13	Q. Then what happened?	13	Tanner was doing?
14	•	ĺ	A. No. My parents didn't know who was involved
15	, ,	14	with it or anything, you know.
16	they slid a little bit. They almost hit the median and	15	Q. But you told your parents, right?
	took off. And then the green Jeep left and he chased	16	A. I told my parents this kid, they didn't know
17 18	them and the red Mustang chased them. And I jumped the	17	his name or anything until after the fact.
19	back wall and Jared had just showed up with Mark, you	18	Q. So neither you or your family made any
20	know, going what the, you know, "What the hell just	19	attempt to see how Tanner was doing at the hospital,
l	happened?" And I looked at Mark and I said, "Dude, we	20	right?
21	need to get the hell out of here." Mark is just like,	21	A. Well, I had, every time Ashley would call me
	"Whatever, okay." So we got in my truck. I was the	22	was to see how I was doing when I bailed out, I would
23	very first car out of there.	23	tell her, you know, because I knew she knew them and I
24	Q. Then where did you go?	24	would tell her, "I know it's not going to mean much to
25	A. I went straight to the park. I dropped Mark	25	tell them I'm sorry."
_	Page 138		— Page 140
1	off. I said, "Dude, I'll see you later. I need to go	1	Q. Well, you never told tanner at any time that
2	home." I went to home and that's when I started	2	you were sorry; is that correct?
3	talking to my parents.	3	A. I was never really given the opportunity.
4	Q. So you went home and you woke your parents	4	Q. well, you had the opportunity to go by his
5	up?	5	haven deals show were 2
6	A. Yes.		house; isn't that correct?
7		6	A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble
	Q. What time of night was that?	7	A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble because the whole criminal going on, I don't want to
8	A. It was like 10:30. And mom even, she goes,		A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble
8 9	A. It was like 10:30. And mom even, she goes, "Why are you home so early?" She goes, "This is	7	A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble because the whole criminal going on, I don't want to
8 9 10	A. It was like 10:30. And mom even, she goes, "Why are you home so early?" She goes, "This is unusual. What happened?" And I said, "Well, something	7 8 9 10	A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble because the whole criminal going on, I don't want to get in trouble for all the sudden now I'm in trouble
8 9 10 11	A. It was like 10:30. And mom even, she goes, "Why are you home so early?" She goes, "This is unusual. What happened?" And I said, "Well, something happened tonight and I need to tell you about it." You	7 8 9 10 11	A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble because the whole criminal going on, I don't want to get in trouble for all the sudden now I'm in trouble for harassing him and. Q. Well, it is true, is it not, that Tanner was in your same religious stake?
8 9 10 11 12	A. It was like 10:30. And mom even, she goes, "Why are you home so early?" She goes, "This is unusual. What happened?" And I said, "Well, something happened tonight and I need to tell you about it." You know, and then I went to bed.	7 8 9 10 11 12	A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble because the whole criminal going on, I don't want to get in trouble for all the sudden now I'm in trouble for harassing him and. Q. Well, it is true, is it not, that Tanner was in your same religious stake? A. Yes, I did see him in church.
8 9 10 11 12	A. It was like 10:30. And mom even, she goes, "Why are you home so early?" She goes, "This is unusual. What happened?" And I said, "Well, something happened tonight and I need to tell you about it." You know, and then I went to bed. Q. Did you call the police?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble because the whole criminal going on, I don't want to get in trouble for all the sudden now I'm in trouble for harassing him and. Q. Well, it is true, is it not, that Tanner was in your same religious stake?
8 9 10 11 12 13	A. It was like 10:30. And mom even, she goes, "Why are you home so early?" She goes, "This is unusual. What happened?" And I said, "Well, something happened tonight and I need to tell you about it." You know, and then I went to bed. Q. Did you call the police? A. No, I didn't.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble because the whole criminal going on, I don't want to get in trouble for all the sudden now I'm in trouble for harassing him and. Q. Well, it is true, is it not, that Tanner was in your same religious stake? A. Yes, I did see him in church. Q. He's a Mormon just like you, right? A. Yeah. He would go to the same singles ward
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. It was like 10:30. And mom even, she goes, "Why are you home so early?" She goes, "This is unusual. What happened?" And I said, "well, something happened tonight and I need to tell you about it." You know, and then I went to bed. Q. Did you call the police? A. No, I didn't. Q. Your parents didn't call the police?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble because the whole criminal going on, I don't want to get in trouble for all the sudden now I'm in trouble for harassing him and. Q. Well, it is true, is it not, that Tanner was in your same religious stake? A. Yes, I did see him in church. Q. He's a Mormon just like you, right? A. Yeah. He would go to the same singles ward as me.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. It was like 10:30. And mom even, she goes, "Why are you home so early?" She goes, "This is unusual. What happened?" And I said, "Well, something happened tonight and I need to tell you about it." You know, and then I went to bed. Q. Did you call the police? A. No, I didn't. Q. Your parents didn't call the police? A. No. I had heard through the phone that they	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble because the whole criminal going on, I don't want to get in trouble for all the sudden now I'm in trouble for harassing him and. Q. Well, it is true, is it not, that Tanner was in your same religious stake? A. Yes, I did see him in church. Q. He's a Mormon just like you, right? A. Yeah. He would go to the same singles ward as me. Q. Right. And your parents knew this, right?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. It was like 10:30. And mom even, she goes, "Why are you home so early?" She goes, "This is unusual. What happened?" And I said, "Well, something happened tonight and I need to tell you about it." You know, and then I went to bed. Q. Did you call the police? A. No, I didn't. Q. Your parents didn't call the police? A. No. I had heard through the phone that they were, that he was severely hurt.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble because the whole criminal going on, I don't want to get in trouble for all the sudden now I'm in trouble for harassing him and. Q. Well, it is true, is it not, that Tanner was in your same religious stake? A. Yes, I did see him in church. Q. He's a Mormon just like you, right? A. Yeah. He would go to the same singles ward as me. Q. Right. And your parents knew this, right? A. Yeah.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. It was like 10:30. And mom even, she goes, "Why are you home so early?" She goes, "This is unusual. What happened?" And I said, "Well, something happened tonight and I need to tell you about it." You know, and then I went to bed. Q. Did you call the police? A. No, I didn't. Q. Your parents didn't call the police? A. No. I had heard through the phone that they were, that he was severely hurt. Q. Who told you that?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble because the whole criminal going on, I don't want to get in trouble for all the sudden now I'm in trouble for harassing him and. Q. Well, it is true, is it not, that Tanner was in your same religious stake? A. Yes, I did see him in church. Q. He's a Mormon just like you, right? A. Yeah. He would go to the same singles ward as me. Q. Right. And your parents knew this, right? A. Yeah. Q. And never at any time did you or your family
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It was like 10:30. And mom even, she goes, "Why are you home so early?" She goes, "This is unusual. What happened?" And I said, "Well, something happened tonight and I need to tell you about it." You know, and then I went to bed. Q. Did you call the police? A. No, I didn't. Q. Your parents didn't call the police? A. No. I had heard through the phone that they were, that he was severely hurt. Q. Who told you that? A. Ashley Erickson.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble because the whole criminal going on, I don't want to get in trouble for all the sudden now I'm in trouble for harassing him and. Q. Well, it is true, is it not, that Tanner was in your same religious stake? A. Yes, I did see him in church. Q. He's a Mormon just like you, right? A. Yeah. He would go to the same singles ward as me. Q. Right. And your parents knew this, right? A. Yeah. Q. And never at any time did you or your family make any attempt to make any contact with his family;
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. It was like 10:30. And mom even, she goes, "Why are you home so early?" She goes, "This is unusual. What happened?" And I said, "well, something happened tonight and I need to tell you about it." You know, and then I went to bed. Q. Did you call the police? A. No, I didn't. Q. Your parents didn't call the police? A. No. I had heard through the phone that they were, that he was severely hurt. Q. Who told you that? A. Ashley Erickson. Q. Ashley Erickson called you?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble because the whole criminal going on, I don't want to get in trouble for all the sudden now I'm in trouble for harassing him and. Q. Well, it is true, is it not, that Tanner was in your same religious stake? A. Yes, I did see him in church. Q. He's a Mormon just like you, right? A. Yeah. He would go to the same singles ward as me. Q. Right. And your parents knew this, right? A. Yeah. Q. And never at any time did you or your family make any attempt to make any contact with his family; isn't that correct?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. It was like 10:30. And mom even, she goes, "Why are you home so early?" She goes, "This is unusual. What happened?" And I said, "Well, something happened tonight and I need to tell you about it." You know, and then I went to bed. Q. Did you call the police? A. No, I didn't. Q. Your parents didn't call the police? A. No. I had heard through the phone that they were, that he was severely hurt. Q. Who told you that? A. Ashley Erickson. Q. Ashley Erickson called you? A. Yeah. They said they went to the hospital	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble because the whole criminal going on, I don't want to get in trouble for all the sudden now I'm in trouble for harassing him and. Q. Well, it is true, is it not, that Tanner was in your same religious stake? A. Yes, I did see him in church. Q. He's a Mormon just like you, right? A. Yeah. He would go to the same singles ward as me. Q. Right. And your parents knew this, right? A. Yeah. Q. And never at any time did you or your family make any attempt to make any contact with his family; isn't that correct? A. Well.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It was like 10:30. And mom even, she goes, "Why are you home so early?" She goes, "This is unusual. What happened?" And I said, "Well, something happened tonight and I need to tell you about it." You know, and then I went to bed. Q. Did you call the police? A. No, I didn't. Q. Your parents didn't call the police? A. No. I had heard through the phone that they were, that he was severely hurt. Q. Who told you that? A. Ashley Erickson. Q. Ashley Erickson called you? A. Yeah. They said they went to the hospital and he was really hurt. You know, and I was just like,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble because the whole criminal going on, I don't want to get in trouble for all the sudden now I'm in trouble for harassing him and. Q. Well, it is true, is it not, that Tanner was in your same religious stake? A. Yes, I did see him in church. Q. He's a Mormon just like you, right? A. Yeah. He would go to the same singles ward as me. Q. Right. And your parents knew this, right? A. Yeah. Q. And never at any time did you or your family make any attempt to make any contact with his family; isn't that correct? A. Well. Q. Isn't that correct?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It was like 10:30. And mom even, she goes, "Why are you home so early?" She goes, "This is unusual. What happened?" And I said, "Well, something happened tonight and I need to tell you about it." You know, and then I went to bed. Q. Did you call the police? A. No, I didn't. Q. Your parents didn't call the police? A. No. I had heard through the phone that they were, that he was severely hurt. Q. Who told you that? A. Ashley Erickson. Q. Ashley Erickson called you? A. Yeah. They said they went to the hospital and he was really hurt. You know, and I was just like, I didn't know what to say. I laid down and went to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble because the whole criminal going on, I don't want to get in trouble for all the sudden now I'm in trouble for harassing him and. Q. Well, it is true, is it not, that Tanner was in your same religious stake? A. Yes, I did see him in church. Q. He's a Mormon just like you, right? A. Yeah. He would go to the same singles ward as me. Q. Right. And your parents knew this, right? A. Yeah. Q. And never at any time did you or your family make any attempt to make any contact with his family; isn't that correct? A. Well. Q. Isn't that correct? A. That is correct.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It was like 10:30. And mom even, she goes, "Why are you home so early?" She goes, "This is unusual. What happened?" And I said, "Well, something happened tonight and I need to tell you about it." You know, and then I went to bed. Q. Did you call the police? A. No, I didn't. Q. Your parents didn't call the police? A. No. I had heard through the phone that they were, that he was severely hurt. Q. Who told you that? A. Ashley Erickson. Q. Ashley Erickson called you? A. Yeah. They said they went to the hospital and he was really hurt. You know, and I was just like,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, I wasn't. I would have gotten in trouble because the whole criminal going on, I don't want to get in trouble for all the sudden now I'm in trouble for harassing him and. Q. Well, it is true, is it not, that Tanner was in your same religious stake? A. Yes, I did see him in church. Q. He's a Mormon just like you, right? A. Yeah. He would go to the same singles ward as me. Q. Right. And your parents knew this, right? A. Yeah. Q. And never at any time did you or your family make any attempt to make any contact with his family; isn't that correct? A. Well. Q. Isn't that correct?

	Page 141	T	Page 143
1	the cul-de-sac.	1	Q. Is that your recollection?
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: I have about two minutes.	2	A. Yes.
3	MR. BOWEN: Let's take a break.	3	Q. Okay. The white Tacoma. Now, there's been
4	(Whereupon, a recess was taken.)	4	an indication in through a statement of another to the
5	Q. (By Mr. Bowen) Okay. Chris, we're back on	5	police that there was a brown car in a lame by or near
6	the record. We just took a short break. The iron	6	the white Tacoma. Did you ever see another car other
7	cross, that's the sign of the 311, right?	7	than the red
8	A. Yeah, everybody portrayed it to be.	8	A. No.
9	Q. Okay. Everybody that would wear it portrayed	9	Q Mustang and the green?
10	it to be the sign of 311?	10	A. Those are the only three vehicles I seen.
11	A. Yeah.	11	Q. Okay. You saw that white Tacoma?
12	Q. Okay. Now, let's go back then to real quick	12	A. The red Mustang.
13		13	-
	when you're out on the street. You go over the wall,	1	Q. The red Mustang was directly behind the white Tacoma?
14	you said you went over what, first?	14	
15	A. Second.		A. No, the green Jeep was.
16	Q. Second, Jeff went over first, Brandon Gallion	16	Q. Green Jeep was, then the red Mustang?
17	went over the wall?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. Any question about it that they were chasing?
19	Q. You're sure about that?	19	A. No, there was no question about it.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. They were going fast, weren't they?
21	Q. How sure; 100 percent?	21	A. They were going fast.
22	A. I'm hundred percent sure Brandon Gallion went	22	Q. Would you say in fact when you were standing
23	over.	23	on that the sidewalk, you could hear the white Tacoma
24	Q. Scott Morse went over the wall?	24	coming?
25	A. Yeah. The whole thing was, the whole Scott	25	A. Oh, yeah.
	— Page 142		Page 144
1	Morse thing is I've always been able, I know there was	1	Q. You could hear the engine revving?
2	a fourth person, I know a hundred percent sure there	2	A. You could hear them, yeah.
3	was a fourth person, but I have never been able to say	3	Q. They were hauling?
4	who it was because they were always behind me.	4	A. Wide open.
5	Q. well, let's go back and find out what you	5	Q. They were wide open. And the Mustang was
6	know.	6	going wide open and so was the green Jeep, wasn't it?
7	A. Okay.	7	A. Yeah.
8	Q. When you were going towards the wall you see	8	Q. Who was in the green Jeep?
9	Scott Morse going towards the wall?	9	A. I don't recall who was driving.
10	A. NO.	10	Q. It was Brandon Gallion's, I mean Brad
11	Q. Why did you say Scott Morse went over the	11	Aguilar's Jeep, though, right?
12	wall then?	12	A. It was his Jeep, yes.
13	A. Because as I was going over the wall to	13	Q. Okay. Do you know who was in the red
14	glance back the person who I swore I seen was Scott	14	Mustang? Did you see him?
15	Morse.	15	A. I don't recall who was in it.
16	Q. Okay, so let's just, I'm just going to ask	16	Q. That was Mikey Arnold's Mustang?
17	you flat out. You tell me yes or no. You either know	17	A. That was Mikey Arnold's Mustang.
18	or you don't know.	18	Q. After you got out in the street you had a
19	A. Okay.	19	short period of time, didn't you, to think about and
20	Q. When you glanced back did you see Scott Morse	20	hear the truck coming down the road, didn't you?
21	over the wall?	21	A. It was like only 45 seconds. It was a short
22	A. Yeah.	22	time, yes. Yes, your answer is yes, yes.
23	Q. Okay. Now, when the truck was coming down	23	Q. How many rocks did you pick up?
24	the road, that's the white Tacoma, I think it was?	24	A. Just one.
25	A. Yes.	25	Q. How big was it?
1			

	Page 145		Page 147
1	A. I'd say no bigger than a half dollar coin.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. That's it?	2	Q. Okay. Did you see a rock come from anywhere
3	A. That was it.	3	else around the truck?
4	Q. Okay. Which hand did you pick it up in?	4	A. A rock, there was a rock thrown from Jeff
5	A. Right arm.	5	Hart. I saw him throw one.
6	Q. Did you throw it overhand or underhand?	6	Q. You saw him throw one?
7	A. Overhand.	7	A. I saw him throw a rock.
8	Q. Overhand. Right towards the truck?	8	Q. Did he throw it overhand or underhand?
9	A. I threw it at the passenger door.	9	A. It was, I wouldn't really call it an
10	Q. At the passenger door?	10	overhand, but it wasn't underhand. It was more of a,
11	A. Yeah.	11	like a lob kind of, you know.
12	Q. Did it hit the passenger's side of the truck?	12	Q. Show me what you saw.
13	A. Yes	13	A. Like it would be if somebody was throwing a
14	Q. Where did it hit?	14	heavier object than they could throw, like a baseball,
15	A. I'd say back towards the end of the tailgate.	15	they couldn't throw it around at full speed.
16	Q. You heard it hit the truck?	16	Q. Like a shot put?
17	A. Well, I seen, you know, my size rock go	17	A. Yes. Like a shot put is a perfect way to say
18	bouncing. I couldn't tell you if I hit it or not	18	it.
19	because there was so much between the tires screeching,	19	Q. Okay. And you saw Jeff Hart throw one rock?
20	you know, glass breaking, the car driving. You	20	A. One rock.
21	couldn't hear it hit the car.	21	Q. What happened to it?
22	Q. But by the way that you saw it glance off	22	A. It nailed the windshield.
23	direction	23	Q. It went through the windshield, right?
24	A. Yeah.	24	A. Yes.
25	Q when the truck passed you thought it hit	25	Q. You heard glass break and shatter?
	- Page 146		Page 148
1	the truck?	1	A. Glass break everywhere, you know. You could
2	A. What I seen it hit the passenger tailgate.	2	hear it, see it.
3	Q. Okay. Did you see any other objects, beers.	3	Q. In fact, it caused the white Tacoma truck to
4	rocks, anything else hit the truck?	4	hit the brakes, squeal the tires?
5	A. I seen four other rocks, I mean, three other	5	•
6	rocks, four adding mine, hit the vehicle and aThat was	1 ,	A. It Started Stroing and then,
7		6	A. It started sliding and then. Q. Almost hit the median?
8	all it hit.	7	
ı	all it hit. Q. All right. Now, there were three people that		Q. Almost hit the median?
9		7	Q. Almost hit the median? A. Yes.
9 10	Q. All right. Now, there were three people that	7	Q. Almost hit the median? A. Yes. Q. They almost crashed and rolled it, didn't
	Q. All right. Now, there were three people that you know for sure $-\!$	7 8 9	Q. Almost hit the median? A. Yes. Q. They almost crashed and rolled it, didn't they?
10	Q. All right. Now, there were three people that you know for sure A. Yes.	7 8 9	Q. Almost hit the median? A. Yes. Q. They almost crashed and rolled it, didn't they? A. I wouldn't say rolled it, but they almost hit
10 11	Q. All right. Now, there were three people that you know for sure A. Yes. Q that was on the passenger's side of the	7 8 9 10	Q. Almost hit the median? A. Yes. Q. They almost crashed and rolled it, didn't they? A. I wouldn't say rolled it, but they almost hit the median. They would have just drove up and went
10 11 12	Q. All right. Now, there were three people that you know for sure A. Yes. Q that was on the passenger's side of the Tacoma.	7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Almost hit the median? A. Yes. Q. They almost crashed and rolled it, didn't they? A. I wouldn't say rolled it, but they almost hit the median. They would have just drove up and went into rocks and everything, but yeah, they almost
10 11 12 13	Q. All right. Now, there were three people that you know for sure A. Yes. Q that was on the passenger's side of the Tacoma. A. It was me and Brandon on the passenger, Jeff	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Almost hit the median? A. Yes. Q. They almost crashed and rolled it, didn't they? A. I wouldn't say rolled it, but they almost hit the median. They would have just drove up and went into rocks and everything, but yeah, they almost crashed.
10 11 12 13 14	Q. All right. Now, there were three people that you know for sure A. Yes. Q that was on the passenger's side of the Tacoma. A. It was me and Brandon on the passenger, Jeff Hart was on the driver's side.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Almost hit the median? A. Yes. Q. They almost crashed and rolled it, didn't they? A. I wouldn't say rolled it, but they almost hit the median. They would have just drove up and went into rocks and everything, but yeah, they almost crashed. Q. Okay. And then did you see any rocks above
10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. All right. Now, there were three people that you know for sure A. Yes. Q that was on the passenger's side of the Tacoma. A. It was me and Brandon on the passenger, Jeff Hart was on the driver's side. Q. And then there was the person behind you	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Almost hit the median? A. Yes. Q. They almost crashed and rolled it, didn't they? A. I wouldn't say rolled it, but they almost hit the median. They would have just drove up and went into rocks and everything, but yeah, they almost crashed. Q. Okay. And then did you see any rocks above you up the street come towards the white Tacoma?
10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. All right. Now, there were three people that you know for sure A. Yes. Q that was on the passenger's side of the Tacoma. A. It was me and Brandon on the passenger, Jeff Hart was on the driver's side. Q. And then there was the person behind you which you looked and saw	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Almost hit the median? A. Yes. Q. They almost crashed and rolled it, didn't they? A. I wouldn't say rolled it, but they almost hit the median. They would have just drove up and went into rocks and everything, but yeah, they almost crashed. Q. Okay. And then did you see any rocks above you up the street come towards the white Tacoma? A. No.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. All right. Now, there were three people that you know for sure A. Yes. Q that was on the passenger's side of the Tacoma. A. It was me and Brandon on the passenger, Jeff Hart was on the driver's side. Q. And then there was the person behind you which you looked and saw A. Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Almost hit the median? A. Yes. Q. They almost crashed and rolled it, didn't they? A. I wouldn't say rolled it, but they almost hit the median. They would have just drove up and went into rocks and everything, but yeah, they almost crashed. Q. Okay. And then did you see any rocks above you up the street come towards the white Tacoma? A. No. Q. On your side of the street?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. All right. Now, there were three people that you know for sure A. Yes. Q that was on the passenger's side of the Tacoma. A. It was me and Brandon on the passenger, Jeff Hart was on the driver's side. Q. And then there was the person behind you which you looked and saw A. Yes. Q was Scott Morse; is that correct?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Almost hit the median? A. Yes. Q. They almost crashed and rolled it, didn't they? A. I wouldn't say rolled it, but they almost hit the median. They would have just drove up and went into rocks and everything, but yeah, they almost crashed. Q. Okay. And then did you see any rocks above you up the street come towards the white Tacoma? A. No. Q. On your side of the street? A. Just, I didn't see, nothing came from behind
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. All right. Now, there were three people that you know for sure A. Yes. Q that was on the passenger's side of the Tacoma. A. It was me and Brandon on the passenger, Jeff Hart was on the driver's side. Q. And then there was the person behind you which you looked and saw A. Yes. Q was Scott Morse; is that correct? A. Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Almost hit the median? A. Yes. Q. They almost crashed and rolled it, didn't they? A. I wouldn't say rolled it, but they almost hit the median. They would have just drove up and went into rocks and everything, but yeah, they almost crashed. Q. Okay. And then did you see any rocks above you up the street come towards the white Tacoma? A. No. Q. On your side of the street? A. Just, I didn't see, nothing came from behind or just, the only thing I seen thrown at the vehicle
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. All right. Now, there were three people that you know for sure A. Yes. Q that was on the passenger's side of the Tacoma. A. It was me and Brandon on the passenger, Jeff Hart was on the driver's side. Q. And then there was the person behind you which you looked and saw A. Yes. Q was Scott Morse; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. All right. Now, did you see a rock come from	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Almost hit the median? A. Yes. Q. They almost crashed and rolled it, didn't they? A. I wouldn't say rolled it, but they almost hit the median. They would have just drove up and went into rocks and everything, but yeah, they almost crashed. Q. Okay. And then did you see any rocks above you up the street come towards the white Tacoma? A. No. Q. On your side of the street? A. Just, I didn't see, nothing came from behind or just, the only thing I seen thrown at the vehicle was what me, Brandon and Jeff threw.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. All right. Now, there were three people that you know for sure A. Yes. Q that was on the passenger's side of the Tacoma. A. It was me and Brandon on the passenger, Jeff Hart was on the driver's side. Q. And then there was the person behind you which you looked and saw A. Yes. Q was Scott Morse; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. All right. Now, did you see a rock come from behind you towards the Tacoma truck?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Almost hit the median? A. Yes. Q. They almost crashed and rolled it, didn't they? A. I wouldn't say rolled it, but they almost hit the median. They would have just drove up and went into rocks and everything, but yeah, they almost crashed. Q. Okay. And then did you see any rocks above you up the street come towards the white Tacoma? A. No. Q. On your side of the street? A. Just, I didn't see, nothing came from behind or just, the only thing I seen thrown at the vehicle was what me, Brandon and Jeff threw. Q. Okay. Where was Brandon standing in relation
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. All right. Now, there were three people that you know for sure A. Yes. Q that was on the passenger's side of the Tacoma. A. It was me and Brandon on the passenger, Jeff Hart was on the driver's side. Q. And then there was the person behind you which you looked and saw A. Yes. Q was Scott Morse; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. All right. Now, did you see a rock come from behind you towards the Tacoma truck? A. No.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Almost hit the median? A. Yes. Q. They almost crashed and rolled it, didn't they? A. I wouldn't say rolled it, but they almost hit the median. They would have just drove up and went into rocks and everything, but yeah, they almost crashed. Q. Okay. And then did you see any rocks above you up the street come towards the white Tacoma? A. No. Q. On your side of the street? A. Just, I didn't see, nothing came from behind or just, the only thing I seen thrown at the vehicle was what me, Brandon and Jeff threw. Q. Okay. Where was Brandon standing in relation to you?

	Page 149		Page 151
1	Q. Not a beer bottle, a rock?	1	Q. Did you see Chelsea Hammock?
2	A. Not a beer bottle, a rock.	2	A. No.
3	Q. All right. Now, were there people standing	3	Q. Did you see Bonnie Smith?
4	up on the wall, or sitting up on the wall?	4	A. No.
5	A. I don't recall. It was, the wall was to my	5	Q. You knew who they were, right?
6	back left, so I wasn't paying attention to what was	6	A. Yes.
7	back there. I was watching the road.	7	Q. Did you see Bonnie Smith's Jeep, the one that
8	Q. Once you threw your rock did you turn and	8	got rammed where Chelsea Hammock was standing?
9	run?	9	A. I had seen, after I came over the wall, no.
10	A. Once I threw the rock, no. I watched the	10	because I was going a different direction from the
11	vehicle go down, turn to my right, and then after the	11	vehicle.
12	car started taking off again, and then I just turned	12	Q. All right. Now, on your way in the truck you
13	around and got over the wall, but by the time I turned	13	got a cell phone call, right?
14	around no one was on the wall.	14	A. It was after I dropped off Mark, yes.
15	Q. Bryan Bushy was over the wall, or on top of	15	Q. Did you make any calls?
16	the wall, wasn't he?	16	A. No.
17	A. No, I didn't see that.	17	Q. You didn't call anybody?
18	Q. You didn't see him?	18	A. No.
19	A. No, I didn't.	19	Q. Did you hear what happened as far as after
20	MR. ATKINSON: Objection, misstates evidence.	20	the white Tacoma truck left, where they went?
21	MR. SQUIRES: Join in.	21	A. No.
22	Q. (By Mr. Bowen) Okay. So you go back over	22	Q. You had just heard later from Ashley
23	the wall. Who did you see go back over the wall?	23	Erickson?
24	A. I was the first one back over the wall.	24	A. That they went to the hospital and one of
25	Q. When you got back over the wall did you look	25	them was seriously hurt.
	— Page 150		Page 152
1	Page 150 back at the wall or did you just keep going straight?	1	Page 152
1 2		1 2	
1	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight?		Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a
2	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and	2	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting?
2	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there	2	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No.
3 4	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast.	2 3 4	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to
3 4 5	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast. Q. You knew that there was serious problems. A. Yes. Q. What were people saying? What did you hear?	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to a Del Taco meeting?
3 4 5 6	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast. Q. You knew that there was serious problems. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to a Del Taco meeting? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast. Q. You knew that there was serious problems. A. Yes. Q. What were people saying? What did you hear? A. People were cheering, "Yeah, we got them. We fucked up the truck."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to a Del Taco meeting? A. No. Q. You weren't there? A. Nope. Q. Okay. 311, if I understand correctly the 311
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast. Q. You knew that there was serious problems. A. Yes. Q. What were people saying? what did you hear? A. People were cheering, "Yeah, we got them. We fucked up the truck." Q. People were cheering?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to a Del Taco meeting? A. No. Q. You weren't there? A. Nope. Q. Okay. 311, if I understand correctly the 311 stands for the third, three times the 11th letter of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast. Q. You knew that there was serious problems. A. Yes. Q. What were people saying? What did you hear? A. People were cheering, "Yeah, we got them. We fucked up the truck." Q. People were cheering? A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to a Del Taco meeting? A. No. Q. You weren't there? A. Nope. Q. Okay. 311, if I understand correctly the 311 stands for the third, three times the 11th letter of the alphabet; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast. Q. You knew that there was serious problems. A. Yes. Q. What were people saying? What did you hear? A. People were cheering, "Yeah, we got them. We fucked up the truck." Q. People were cheering? A. Yeah. Q. And they were saying we what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to a Del Taco meeting? A. No. Q. You weren't there? A. Nope. Q. Okay. 311, if I understand correctly the 311 stands for the third, three times the 11th letter of the alphabet; is that correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast. Q. You knew that there was serious problems. A. Yes. Q. What were people saying? What did you hear? A. People were cheering, "Yeah, we got them. We fucked up the truck." Q. People were cheering? A. Yeah. Q. And they were saying we what? A. "We fucked up the truck."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to a Del Taco meeting? A. No. Q. You weren't there? A. Nope. Q. Okay. 311, if I understand correctly the 311 stands for the third, three times the 11th letter of the alphabet; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. KKK?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast. Q. You knew that there was serious problems. A. Yes. Q. What were people saying? What did you hear? A. People were cheering, "Yeah, we got them. We fucked up the truck." Q. People were cheering? A. Yeah. Q. And they were saying we what? A. "We fucked up the truck." Q. Who was saying that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. NO. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to a Del Taco meeting? A. NO. Q. You weren't there? A. Nope. Q. Okay. 311, if I understand correctly the 311 stands for the third, three times the 11th letter of the alphabet; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. KKK? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast. Q. You knew that there was serious problems. A. Yes. Q. What were people saying? what did you hear? A. People were cheering, "Yeah, we got them. we fucked up the truck." Q. People were cheering? A. Yeah. Q. And they were saying we what? A. "We fucked up the truck." Q. Who was saying that? A. I couldn't tell you who was saying that.	2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to a Del Taco meeting? A. No. Q. You weren't there? A. Nope. Q. Okay. 311, if I understand correctly the 311 stands for the third, three times the 11th letter of the alphabet; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. KKK? A. Yes. Q. So 311 Boyz stands for KKK boys, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast. Q. You knew that there was serious problems. A. Yes. Q. What were people saying? What did you hear? A. People were cheering, "Yeah, we got them. We fucked up the truck." Q. People were cheering? A. Yeah. Q. And they were saying we what? A. "We fucked up the truck." Q. Who was saying that? A. I couldn't tell you who was saying that. Q. Who did you observe cheering?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to a Del Taco meeting? A. No. Q. You weren't there? A. Nope. Q. Okay. 311, if I understand correctly the 311 stands for the third, three times the 11th letter of the alphabet; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. KKK? A. Yes. Q. So 311 Boyz stands for KKK boys, right? A. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast. Q. You knew that there was serious problems. A. Yes. Q. what were people saying? what did you hear? A. People were cheering, "Yeah, we got them. We fucked up the truck." Q. People were cheering? A. Yeah. Q. And they were saying we what? A. "We fucked up the truck." Q. Who was saying that? A. I couldn't tell you who was saying that. Q. Who did you observe cheering? A. Not like up and down jumping around with your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to a Del Taco meeting? A. No. Q. You weren't there? A. Nope. Q. Okay. 311, if I understand correctly the 311 stands for the third, three times the 11th letter of the alphabet; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. KKK? A. Yes. Q. So 311 Boyz stands for KKK boys, right? A. Yeah. Q. That's correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast. Q. You knew that there was serious problems. A. Yes. Q. What were people saying? What did you hear? A. People were cheering, "Yeah, we got them. We fucked up the truck." Q. People were cheering? A. Yeah. Q. And they were saying we what? A. "We fucked up the truck." Q. Who was saying that? A. I couldn't tell you who was saying that. Q. Who did you observe cheering? A. Not like up and down jumping around with your arms in the air cheering, but you could hear like,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to a Del Taco meeting? A. No. Q. You weren't there? A. Nope. Q. Okay. 311, if I understand correctly the 311 stands for the third, three times the 11th letter of the alphabet; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. KKK? A. Yes. Q. So 311 Boyz stands for KKK boys, right? A. Yeah. Q. That's correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast. Q. You knew that there was serious problems. A. Yes. Q. What were people saying? What did you hear? A. People were cheering, "Yeah, we got them. We fucked up the truck." Q. People were cheering? A. Yeah. Q. And they were saying we what? A. "We fucked up the truck." Q. who was saying that? A. I couldn't tell you who was saying that. Q. who did you observe cheering? A. Not like up and down jumping around with your arms in the air cheering, but you could hear like, "Yeah, we got them." I didn't see who said it. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to a Del Taco meeting? A. No. Q. You weren't there? A. Nope. Q. Okay. 311, if I understand correctly the 311 stands for the third, three times the 11th letter of the alphabet; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. KKK? A. Yes. Q. So 311 Boyz stands for KKK boys, right? A. Yeah. Q. That's correct? A. Yes. Q. And that was a group of people that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast. Q. You knew that there was serious problems. A. Yes. Q. What were people saying? What did you hear? A. People were cheering, "Yeah, we got them. We fucked up the truck." Q. People were cheering? A. Yeah. Q. And they were saying we what? A. "We fucked up the truck." Q. Who was saying that? A. I couldn't tell you who was saying that. Q. Who did you observe cheering? A. Not like up and down jumping around with your arms in the air cheering, but you could hear like, "Yeah, we got them." I didn't see who said it. You know, I was bee lining straight for my truck.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to a Del Taco meeting? A. No. Q. You weren't there? A. Nope. Q. Okay. 311, if I understand correctly the 311 stands for the third, three times the 11th letter of the alphabet; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. KKK? A. Yes. Q. So 311 Boyz stands for KKK boys, right? A. Yeah. Q. That's correct? A. Yes. Q. And that was a group of people that you associated with; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast. Q. You knew that there was serious problems. A. Yes. Q. What were people saying? what did you hear? A. People were cheering, "Yeah, we got them. We fucked up the truck." Q. People were cheering? A. Yeah. Q. And they were saying we what? A. "We fucked up the truck." Q. Who was saying that? A. I couldn't tell you who was saying that. Q. who did you observe cheering? A. Not like up and down jumping around with your arms in the air cheering, but you could hear like, "Yeah, we got them." I didn't see who said it. You know, I was bee lining straight for my truck. Q. And so you went directly to your truck?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to a Del Taco meeting? A. No. Q. You weren't there? A. Nope. Q. Okay. 311, if I understand correctly the 311 stands for the third, three times the 11th letter of the alphabet; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. KKK? A. Yes. Q. So 311 Boyz stands for KKK boys, right? A. Yeah. Q. That's correct? A. Yes. Q. And that was a group of people that you associated with; is that correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast. Q. You knew that there was serious problems. A. Yes. Q. what were people saying? what did you hear? A. People were cheering, "Yeah, we got them. We fucked up the truck." Q. People were cheering? A. Yeah. Q. And they were saying we what? A. "We fucked up the truck." Q. Who was saying that? A. I couldn't tell you who was saying that. Q. who did you observe cheering? A. Not like up and down jumping around with your arms in the air cheering, but you could hear like, "Yeah, we got them." I didn't see who said it. You know, I was bee lining straight for my truck. Q. And so you went directly to your truck? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to a Del Taco meeting? A. No. Q. You weren't there? A. Nope. Q. Okay. 311, if I understand correctly the 311 stands for the third, three times the 11th letter of the alphabet; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. KKK? A. Yes. Q. So 311 Boyz stands for KKK boys, right? A. Yeah. Q. That's correct? A. Yes. Q. And that was a group of people that you associated with; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And that was the people that went to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast. Q. You knew that there was serious problems. A. Yes. Q. What were people saying? What did you hear? A. People were cheering, "Yeah, we got them. We fucked up the truck." Q. People were cheering? A. Yeah. Q. And they were saying we what? A. "We fucked up the truck." Q. Who was saying that? A. I couldn't tell you who was saying that. Q. Who did you observe cheering? A. Not like up and down jumping around with your arms in the air cheering, but you could hear like, "Yeah, we got them." I didn't see who said it. You know, I was bee lining straight for my truck. Q. And so you went directly to your truck? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to a Del Taco meeting? A. No. Q. You weren't there? A. Nope. Q. Okay. 311, if I understand correctly the 311 stands for the third, three times the 11th letter of the alphabet; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. KKK? A. Yes. Q. So 311 Boyz stands for KKK boys, right? A. Yeah. Q. That's correct? A. Yes. Q. And that was a group of people that you associated with; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And that was the people that went to Centennial High School and others?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	back at the wall or did you just keep going straight? A. I went straight to Mark, got in my truck and left. I didn't talk to anybody. I was out of there fast. Q. You knew that there was serious problems. A. Yes. Q. What were people saying? What did you hear? A. People were cheering. "Yeah, we got them. We fucked up the truck." Q. People were cheering? A. Yeah. Q. And they were saying we what? A. "We fucked up the truck." Q. who was saying that? A. I couldn't tell you who was saying that. Q. who did you observe cheering? A. Not like up and down jumping around with your arms in the air cheering, but you could hear like, "Yeah, we got them." I didn't see who said it. You know, I was bee lining straight for my truck. Q. And so you went directly to your truck? A. Yes. Q. Did you see Scott Morse when you came back	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. Did you hear about anybody going to a Vons shopping center or a parking lot meeting? A. No. Q. Or a Del Taco? Did you hear anybody going to a Del Taco meeting? A. No. Q. You weren't there? A. Nope. Q. Okay. 311, if I understand correctly the 311 stands for the third, three times the 11th letter of the alphabet; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. KKK? A. Yes. Q. So 311 Boyz stands for KKK boys, right? A. Yeah. Q. That's correct? A. Yes. Q. And that was a group of people that you associated with; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And that was the people that went to Centennial High School and others?

	Page 153		Page 155
1	that originated?	1	Q. Okay. So let me go through it real quick. I
2	A. It ended up one day at a party, everybody	2	don't know what I did with my little sheet here. Jeff
3	always ended up seeing the same people at the same	3	Hart?
4	parties and they're always, "Hey, what's up? I seen	4	A. Yes.
5	you at the last one." Then they started getting to	5	
6		6	Q. Gallion brothers?
7	know each other and them, "Oh, you know him? Cool, I know him, too," you know, "from school. We do this."	7	A. Yes.
8	And then eventually one day, I think it was T. J.	8	Q. Brandon and Anthony?
9	Carter who ended up just saying 311 Boyz. And	9	A. Yes.
10		1	Q. No question about that, right?
	everybody says, well, that's cool, you know, because	10	A. Yes.
11	everybody tried to act like they were racist, you know.	11	Q. Dominic Harriman?
12	we all rode dirt bikes, off road trucks. Everybody,	12	A. No.
13	you know, everybody wanted to be the racist white guys.	13	Q. No, you didn't really consider him?
14	Q. What do you mean by everybody?	14	A. No.
15	A. Like just everybody, you know. I'll even say	15	Q. Okay. Chris Morgan, though; is that correct?
16	it was me, too, also. Everybody wanted to just, you	16	A. Yes.
17	know.	17	Q. Jar Red, yes or no? Hung out with him, but
18	Q. Beat some ass?	18	you don't?
19	A. Not, no. I wouldn't say beat, everybody	19	A. I would say no.
20	tried to act like they were racist. You know, when it	20	Q. Okay. All right. Now, what about Mikey
21	came down to it, nobody really was, but it just, so	21	Arnold? Yeah? Mikey Arnold?
22	everybody started calling themselves like the 311 Boyz.	22	A. Yeah.
23	Q. Who was a part of the 311 Boyz other than	23	Q. Little Mikey, 311 Boy?
24	you?	24	A. Yeah, little Mikey.
25	A. It was, you know, the main kids, you know, I	25	Q. Is that correct?
ļ	- Bago 154		
	— Page 154		Page 156
1	rage IJ4 really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer	1	Page 156
1 2	-	1 2	
1	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer		A. Yeah.
2	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a	2	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that.
2	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz.	2	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to, because I'm
3 4	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people	3 4	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to, because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some
2 3 4 5	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered	3 4 5	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at
2 3 4 5 6	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered themselves a 311 Boy.	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to, because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at 4:20 to get you back, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered themselves a 311 Boy. Q. Well, let me just ask you. And this is your	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to, because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at 4:20 to get you back, right? THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered themselves a 311 Boy. Q. Well, let me just ask you. And this is your opinion. Who did you consider the 311 Boyz? Just let	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at 4:20 to get you back, right? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. BOWEN: You've got to check in by 5:00,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered themselves a 311 Boy. Q. Well, let me just ask you. And this is your opinion. Who did you consider the 311 Boyz? Just let me go through some names. I mean, you considered T. J.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at 4:20 to get you back, right? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. BOWEN: You've got to check in by 5:00, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered themselves a 311 Boy. Q. Well, let me just ask you. And this is your opinion. Who did you consider the 311 Boyz? Just let me go through some names. I mean, you considered T. J. Carter a 311 Boy, didn't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at 4:20 to get you back, right? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. BOWEN: You've got to check in by 5:00, right? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered themselves a 311 Boy. Q. Well, let me just ask you. And this is your opinion. Who did you consider the 311 Boyz? Just let me go through some names. I mean, you considered T. J. Carter a 311 Boy, didn't you? A. Yeah, and there was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to, because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at 4:20 to get you back, right? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. BOWEN: You've got to check in by 5:00, right? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. MR. BOWEN: I'm going to go ahead and pass
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered themselves a 311 Boy. Q. Well, let me just ask you. And this is your opinion. Who did you consider the 311 Boyz? Just let me go through some names. I mean, you considered T. J. Carter a 311 Boy, didn't you? A. Yeah, and there was Q. And you considered Mark Herman a 311 Boy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to, because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at 4:20 to get you back, right? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. BOWEN: You've got to check in by 5:00, right? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. MR. BOWEN: I'm going to go ahead and pass you on to Mr. Skaggs, see if anybody wants to ask some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered themselves a 311 Boy. Q. Well, let me just ask you. And this is your opinion. Who did you consider the 311 Boyz? Just let me go through some names. I mean, you considered T. J. Carter a 311 Boy, didn't you? A. Yeah, and there was Q. And you considered Mark Herman a 311 Boy? A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to, because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at 4:20 to get you back, right? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. BOWEN: You've got to check in by 5:00, right? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. MR. BOWEN: I'm going to go ahead and pass you on to Mr. Skaggs, see if anybody wants to ask some questions today and then we'll continue your deposition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered themselves a 311 Boy. Q. Well, let me just ask you. And this is your opinion. Who did you consider the 311 Boyz? Just let me go through some names. I mean, you considered T. J. Carter a 311 Boy, didn't you? A. Yeah, and there was Q. And you considered Mark Herman a 311 Boy? A. Yeah. Q. Is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to, because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at 4:20 to get you back, right? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. BOWEN: You've got to check in by 5:00, right? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. MR. BOWEN: I'm going to go ahead and pass you on to Mr. Skaggs, see if anybody wants to ask some questions today and then we'll continue your deposition later on if we need to, okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered themselves a 311 Boy. Q. Well, let me just ask you. And this is your opinion. Who did you consider the 311 Boyz? Just let me go through some names. I mean, you considered T. J. Carter a 311 Boy, didn't you? A. Yeah, and there was Q. And you considered Mark Herman a 311 Boy? A. Yeah. Q. Is that right? A. Steven Gazlay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to, because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at 4:20 to get you back, right? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. BOWEN: You've got to check in by 5:00, right? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. MR. BOWEN: I'm going to go ahead and pass you on to Mr. Skaggs, see if anybody wants to ask some questions today and then we'll continue your deposition later on if we need to, okay? THE WITNESS: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered themselves a 311 Boy. Q. Well, let me just ask you. And this is your opinion. Who did you consider the 311 Boyz? Just let me go through some names. I mean, you considered T. J. Carter a 311 Boy, didn't you? A. Yeah, and there was Q. And you considered Mark Herman a 311 Boy? A. Yeah. Q. Is that right? A. Steven Gazlay. Q. Steven Gazlay, Scott Morse, Mat Costello,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to, because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at 4:20 to get you back, right? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. BOWEN: You've got to check in by 5:00, right? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. MR. BOWEN: I'm going to go ahead and pass you on to Mr. Skaggs, see if anybody wants to ask some questions today and then we'll continue your deposition later on if we need to, okay? THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOWEN: I reserve my right to do that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered themselves a 311 Boy. Q. Well, let me just ask you. And this is your opinion. Who did you consider the 311 Boyz? Just let me go through some names. I mean, you considered T. J. Carter a 311 Boy, didn't you? A. Yeah, and there was Q. And you considered Mark Herman a 311 Boy? A. Yeah. Q. Is that right? A. Steven Gazlay. Q. Steven Gazlay, Scott Morse, Mat Costello, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to, because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at 4:20 to get you back, right? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. BOWEN: You've got to check in by 5:00, right? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. MR. BOWEN: I'm going to go ahead and pass you on to Mr. Skaggs, see if anybody wants to ask some questions today and then we'll continue your deposition later on if we need to, okay? THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOWEN: I reserve my right to do that. Thank you, Chris. Appreciate your testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered themselves a 311 Boy. Q. Well, let me just ask you. And this is your opinion. Who did you consider the 311 Boyz? Just let me go through some names. I mean, you considered T. J. Carter a 311 Boy, didn't you? A. Yeah, and there was Q. And you considered Mark Herman a 311 Boy? A. Yeah. Q. Is that right? A. Steven Gazlay. Q. Steven Gazlay, Scott Morse, Mat Costello, correct? A. Mat Costello, me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to, because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at 4:20 to get you back, right? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. BOWEN: You've got to check in by 5:00, right? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. MR. BOWEN: I'm going to go ahead and pass you on to Mr. Skaggs, see if anybody wants to ask some questions today and then we'll continue your deposition later on if we need to, okay? THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOWEN: I reserve my right to do that. Thank you, Chris. Appreciate your testimony. CROSS-EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered themselves a 311 Boy. Q. Well, let me just ask you. And this is your opinion. Who did you consider the 311 Boyz? Just let me go through some names. I mean, you considered T. J. Carter a 311 Boy, didn't you? A. Yeah, and there was Q. And you considered Mark Herman a 311 Boy? A. Yeah. Q. Is that right? A. Steven Gazlay. Q. Steven Gazlay, Scott Morse, Mat Costello, correct? A. Mat Costello, me. Q. Morse?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to, because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at 4:20 to get you back, right? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. BOWEN: You've got to check in by 5:00, right? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. MR. BOWEN: I'm going to go ahead and pass you on to Mr. Skaggs, see if anybody wants to ask some questions today and then we'll continue your deposition later on if we need to, okay? THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOWEN: I reserve my right to do that. Thank you, Chris. Appreciate your testimony. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SXAGGS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered themselves a 311 Boy. Q. Well, let me just ask you. And this is your opinion. Who did you consider the 311 Boyz? Just let me go through some names. I mean, you considered T. J. Carter a 311 Boy, didn't you? A. Yeah, and there was Q. And you considered Mark Herman a 311 Boy? A. Yeah. Q. Is that right? A. Steven Gazlay. Q. Steven Gazlay, Scott Morse, Mat Costello, correct? A. Mat Costello, me. Q. Morse? A. Brad Aguilar.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to, because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at 4:20 to get you back, right? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. BOWEN: You've got to check in by 5:00, right? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. MR. BOWEN: I'm going to go ahead and pass you on to Mr. Skaggs, see if anybody wants to ask some questions today and then we'll continue your deposition later on if we need to, okay? THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOWEN: I reserve my right to do that. Thank you, Chris. Appreciate your testimony. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SXAGGS: Q. Chris, I'm Kerry Skaggs. I introduced myself
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered themselves a 311 Boy. Q. Well, let me just ask you. And this is your opinion. Who did you consider the 311 Boyz? Just let me go through some names. I mean, you considered T. J. Carter a 311 Boy, didn't you? A. Yeah, and there was Q. And you considered Mark Herman a 311 Boy? A. Yeah. Q. Is that right? A. Steven Gazlay. Q. Steven Gazlay, Scott Morse, Mat Costello, correct? A. Mat Costello, me. Q. Morse? A. Brad Aguilar. Q. Morse?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to, because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at 4:20 to get you back, right? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. BOWEN: You've got to check in by 5:00, right? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. MR. BOWEN: I'm going to go ahead and pass you on to Mr. Skaggs, see if anybody wants to ask some questions today and then we'll continue your deposition later on if we need to, okay? THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOWEN: I reserve my right to do that. Thank you, Chris. Appreciate your testimony. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SKAGGS: Q. Chris, I'm Kerry Skaggs. I introduced myself earlier. I represent Craíg Lefevre and his parents in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered themselves a 311 Boy. Q. Well, let me just ask you. And this is your opinion. Who did you consider the 311 Boyz? Just let me go through some names. I mean, you considered T. J. Carter a 311 Boy, didn't you? A. Yeah, and there was Q. And you considered Mark Herman a 311 Boy? A. Yeah. Q. Is that right? A. Steven Gazlay. Q. Steven Gazlay, Scott Morse, Mat Costello, correct? A. Mat Costello, me. Q. Morse? A. Brad Aguilar. Q. Morse? A. Morse.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to, because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at 4:20 to get you back, right? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. BOWEN: You've got to check in by 5:00, right? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. MR. BOWEN: I'm going to go ahead and pass you on to Mr. Skaggs, see if anybody wants to ask some questions today and then we'll continue your deposition later on if we need to, okay? THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOWEN: I reserve my right to do that. Thank you, Chris. Appreciate your testimony. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SKAGGS: Q. Chris, I'm Kerry Skaggs. I introduced myself earlier. I represent Craíg Lefevre and his parents in this litigation. I want to pick up where you left off
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	really don't know how to, I don't know how to answer that question because nobody really went out and got, a few kids did, but nobody really got tat 311 Boyz. Q. Well, who were the people A. And I don't know who really considered themselves a 311 Boy. Q. Well, let me just ask you. And this is your opinion. Who did you consider the 311 Boyz? Just let me go through some names. I mean, you considered T. J. Carter a 311 Boy, didn't you? A. Yeah, and there was Q. And you considered Mark Herman a 311 Boy? A. Yeah. Q. Is that right? A. Steven Gazlay. Q. Steven Gazlay, Scott Morse, Mat Costello, correct? A. Mat Costello, me. Q. Morse? A. Brad Aguilar. Q. Morse? A. Morse. Q. Okay, and Aguilar. Who else did you say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you ever, strike that. MR. BOWEN: Okay. I am going to, because I'm going to reserve my right to continue asking you some more questions, but I understand you've got to leave at 4:20 to get you back, right? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. BOWEN: You've got to check in by 5:00, right? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. MR. BOWEN: I'm going to go ahead and pass you on to Mr. Skaggs, see if anybody wants to ask some questions today and then we'll continue your deposition later on if we need to, okay? THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOWEN: I reserve my right to do that. Thank you, Chris. Appreciate your testimony. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SKAGGS: Q. Chris, I'm Kerry Skaggs. I introduced myself earlier. I represent Craig Lefevre and his parents in this litigation. I want to pick up where you left off about the 311 Boyz and the iron cross. Why was the

39 (Pages 153 to 156)

Christopher Farley Volume 1 September 9, 2005 Page 157 Page 159 Everybody shopped at No Fear. Everyone wore Dickies. A. I don't, I don't know. Everybody wore Famous 1 Everybody was always wearing something with an iron 2 2 Stars and Straps, which is another clothing company. cross on it, either a hat, a belt, a shirt, pants. You know, and that's where all the stars came from. Or 3 3 Everything had it on it. the nautical star, which is I quess a punk symbol or 5 The night of this incident, July 18th, 2003 something. I don't really know. 6 you were wearing an iron cross belt buckle. 6 Q. Okay. Well, tell me about this racist Yes. philosophy. You said you guys were either pretend 8 How many others did you see at that party racist or you were playing racist. How did that start with iron crosses, either tattooed on them or wearing 9 and why did it start? 9 10 it in some form or fashion? 10 I don't, I don't really know why, who started 11 A. I don't recall. 11 it because we had, you know, black guys that hung out 12 12 Do you know anything about the history of the with us, we had Mexicans that hung out with us. So I 13 iron cross as it relates to its use by Adolph Hitler in 13 don't really know how that made us racist. But it's, 14 Nazi Germany? 14 you know, everybody rode dirt bikes, everybody had A. I know it goes back to the Maltese cross. I 15 15 something to do with, involved with the dirt. And that know it's a German war symbol, but that's all I really is, you know, a 90 percent populated white sport and a 16 16 17 know about it. 17 lot of people are racist in it and it just, I guess Q. Were you wearing iron crosses because of this 18 18 that's the thing nowadays to be so, you know, racist 19 racist posture that you guys had adopted? 19 kid and, I don't know, I just. 20 20 No, I just, I always thought they were cool. O. One person testified. I think it was Anthony 21 Just like the look of them. I like the shape. Some Gallion, that it may have started because of some 22 was because I wanted to be like hey, look at me, I'm 22 racial problems in the high school. Some white kids --23 racist, but that wasn't all of it. 23 Yeah. 24 Q. You were asked about other people that were Q. -- and black kids fighting. Do you recall 25 considered part of the 311 Boyz and maybe you said, I 25 anything like that? Page 158 Page 160 want to be sure, Brad Aguilar. Did you consider him Yes, I do. They had, Centennial did have a part of the 311 Boyz? problem between the whites and the blacks. They 3 actually had to get a gang unit brought to the school. Yeah. Α. They would always, you know, be watching the parking 4 ο. Scott Morse? lot because a lot of problems would happen and that 5 Α. Yes. 6 could have escalated the problem. ο. Bryan Bushy? 7 Did this all occur before this incident of I think you mentioned, did you mention, who July 18th? 8 ο. 8 else did you say had a star tattoo on their arm? 9 9 2003? 10 10 Mark Herman. ο. 11 ٥. Mark Herman? 11 Α. Yes. 12 It wasn't a Maltese cross, it just a yellow 12 Were the administrators at Centennial High and red star. They were just, they were dumb, you School aware of the 311 Boyz before this incident of 13 13 July 18th, 2003? 14 know. 14 15 Q. On both of his biceps? 15 A. I don't recall. They may have been. I don't 16 He has a yellow one on his right and I think 16 know. I don't know what has gone through them. 17 a red one on his left. 17 Do you know if anyone in the 311 Boyz as you Were you aware Jeff Hart also has a similar 18 considered it was ever interviewed by the police or 18 ο. 19 tattoo on one of his arms? 19 school administrators about their involvement in this He, before he didn't, but when I saw him in 20 20 gang prior to July 18th, 2003? 21 the County I see he had flames and a star on his elbow 21 I don't, I don't recall.

40 (Pages 157 to 160)

significance?

22

23

24

25

and some other thing on his shoulder, a flag or

Q. Did the star on the elbow have any

something, but I don't know what it was.

22

23

24

25

٥,

Okay. You were asked some questions about.

is it Chelsea Hambrick? Is that her name?

Chelsea Hammock?

Hammock?

	Page 161		Page 163
1	A. Yes.	1	-
2	Q. And you were aware that her dad was a police	2	
3	officer?	3	
4	A. Yes, I was.	4	Morse did not throw that rock?
5	Q. After this rock throwing attack on Tanner,	5	A. No. I don't.
6	Craig and Joe, did you ever see Officer Hammock show up	6	Q. Did you ever discuss racist beliefs or
7	at the scene?	7	philosophies with Scott Morse prior to July 18th, 2003?
8	A. No, I didn't.	8	A. No, I didn't.
9	Q. Were you aware that he was there that night?	9	Q. Are you familiar with the music of the 311
10	A. No, I wasn't.	10	Boyz?
11	Q. Did you have any involvement in the criminal	11	A. Yeah.
12	trial of Scott Morse?	12	Q. How would you describe their type of music?
13	A. I did go testify. Other than that, that was	13	A. They're
14	it.	14	MR. ATKINSON: Sorry, Counsel, are you
15	Q. Involving your testimony in Scott Morse's	15	referring to
16	criminal trial, was it substantially similar to what	16	MR. SKAGGS: The 311.
17	the testimony you have given today or was it different?	17	MR. ATKINSON: The music group 311 or the 311
18	A. It was the exact same thing.	18	as the defendants are considered?
19	Q. Did you testify that you saw Scott Morse	19	MR. SKAGGS: I think it's clear.
20	throw a rock in that truck?	20	Q. (By Mr. Skaggs) Do you understand the
21	A. I testified I had seen him at the party.	21	question?
22	I've never, I've never until this day seen the person	22	A. The musical.
23	behind me throw the rock, so I was never able to give	23	Q. Yeah.
24	that information.	24	A. They're like laid back, not really rock and
25	Q. Let me ask about that. You're confident Jeff	25	roll. Just, I don't really know what to call it. It's
	— Page 162		Page 164
1	Hart threw a fairly large rock that	1	something I would listen to if I was just hanging out
2	A. Yes.	2	at the house with a bunch of, you know, a few friends
3	Q smashed through the windshield.	3	watching, you know, playing video games or something as
4	A. Yes.	4	background music.
5	Q. You're sure, a hundred percent sure you threw	5	Q. You ever heard of a type of music called ska,
6	a rock about the size of a quarter or silver dollar?	6	S-K-A?
7	A. It was probably like, you know, just, not big	7	A. I've heard of it, but I've never been into
8	enough to where I'd have to hold it like that, just, I	8	it.
9	could actually close my hand around it.	9	Q. What's your understanding of ska music?
10	Q. Okay. And you're confident that made contact	10	A. Sort of like, I may be wrong, but I think of
11	with the white truck?	11	it as the same thing as sort of like emo or something
12	A. Yes.	12	or, I don't really like that kind of music.
13	Q. And you're a hundred percent sure that	13	Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or
14	Brandon Gallion threw a rock?	14	not ska music is affiliated with racist groups like
15	A. Yes.	15	skinheads?
16	Q. And there was a fourth rock thrown?	16	A. I don't recall.
17	A. There was a fourth rock thrown.	17	Q. Okay. You mentioned at this party you were
18	Q. And there were four of you across the wall?	18	wearing what you typically wore, I believe, which was
19	A. Yes.	19	blue jeans and white T-shirt.
20	Q. Do you know who would have thrown that fourth	20	A. Yeah.
21	rock?	21	Q. And did you often see several of your friends
22	A. No.	22	including those that you were considering members of
23	Q. If it were not Scott Morse?	23	311 Boyz wearing similar outfits that summer?
24	A. No, I don't. I don't, Brandon could have had	24	A. No. I was really the only one, you know,
25	two in his hand. I know there was four rocks. I'd	25	people would make fun of me, say I would probably be

	Page 165		Page 167
1	off with Grease or something, that movie. But	1	the rock at Lefevre's vehicle. Farley said he threw
2	everybody, no, mainly people wore Dickies, you know.	2	the rock because Lefevre ran over one of Farley's
3	That was the main thing. I was always the off kind of	3	friends at the party." Let me pass that down, have you
4	kid wearing my own thing.	4	look at that. Read it, tell me if I misspoke and then
5	Q. You were asked about something called a wife	5	I'm going to ask you some questions about it,
6	beater T-shirt which you described as a, basically a	6	Mr. Farley. Just let me know when you're ready to
7	tank top, white T-shirt, right?	7	discuss that.
8	A. Yes.	8	A. Okay.
9	Q. Did you often see members of the 311 Boyz	9	Q. Did you hit anything that evening with your
10	wearing white tank top T-shirts during the summer of	10	right hand?
11	2003?	111	A. Yes, I did. I actually, I was known for
12	A. Yes.	12	hitting my truck. If you always looked at the tailgate
13	Q. Did they often wear their hair close, closer	13	it had massive dents in it. You know, I would get, you
14	than what you're wearing today?	14	know, yeah. I was always, and I did, I hit my truck
15	A. Excuse me.	1.5	because I had just gotten into a fight with that girl,
16	Q. That's all right. Take a drink if you need	16	Courtney.
17	to.	17	Q. So you hit that truck before you went over to
18	A. A lot of kids would have their hair spiked,	18	Lefevre's truck and sat on the tailgate?
19	you know, a little bit longer than this.	19	A. Yes, I had hit the truck before I even
20	Q. Help yourself to the water. Take your time.	20	started smoking my cigarette. It was like right as she
21	We only have a few more minutes, then we're going to	21	was leaving.
22	let you go.	22	Q. Okay. Well the statement, though, the
23	A. Okay.	23	statement says, "Farley said that he hit a truck at the
24	Q. I've seen video for instance, of Anthony	24	party." Did you tell the officer that you hit your
25	Gallion and I think Mark Herman of that summer of 2003	25	truck?
	Page 166		Page 168
1	Page 166	1	Page 168 A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told
1 2	-	1 2	
1	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts.		A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told
2	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely,	2	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back
2 3	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely.	2	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but.
3 4	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah.	3 4	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing
2 3 4 5	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah. Q. And they often wore long sideburns.	3 4 5	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing that?
2 3 4 5 6	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah. Q. And they often wore long sideburns. A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing that? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah. Q. And they often wore long sideburns. A. Yeah. Q. Was there, did you have an understanding of	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing that? A. No. MR. SKAGGS: I think this is probably a good
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah. Q. And they often wore long sideburns. A. Yeah. Q. Was there, did you have an understanding of what that look stood for?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing that? A. No. MR. SKAGGS: I think this is probably a good place to end. We promised you we were going to let you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah. Q. And they often wore long sideburns. A. Yeah. Q. Was there, did you have an understanding of what that look stood for? A. I don't know what the side, everybody wanted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing that? A. No. MR. SKAGGS: I think this is probably a good place to end. We promised you we were going to let you get out of here at 4:20 so you can be home for your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah. Q. And they often wore long sideburns. A. Yeah. Q. Was there, did you have an understanding of what that look stood for? A. I don't know what the side, everybody wanted the pork chop sideburns. I guess that was the cool	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing that? A. No. MR. SKAGGS: I think this is probably a good place to end. We promised you we were going to let you get out of here at 4:20 so you can be home for your house arrest. We're reserving our right to finish the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah. Q. And they often wore long sideburns. A. Yeah. Q. was there, did you have an understanding of what that look stood for? A. I don't know what the side, everybody wanted the pork chop sideburns. I guess that was the cool thing, to have the big ones come out, but I don't think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing that? A. No. MR. SKAGGS: I think this is probably a good place to end. We promised you we were going to let you get out of here at 4:20 so you can be home for your house arrest. We're reserving our right to finish the remainder of this deposition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah. Q. And they often wore long sideburns. A. Yeah. Q. Was there, did you have an understanding of what that look stood for? A. I don't know what the side, everybody wanted the pork chop sideburns. I guess that was the cool thing, to have the big ones come out, but I don't think it ever really meant for anything.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing that? A. No. MR. SKAGGS: I think this is probably a good place to end. We promised you we were going to let you get out of here at 4:20 so you can be home for your house arrest. We're reserving our right to finish the remainder of this deposition. THE WITNESS: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah. Q. And they often wore long sideburns. A. Yeah. Q. Was there, did you have an understanding of what that look stood for? A. I don't know what the side, everybody wanted the pork chop sideburns. I guess that was the cool thing, to have the big ones come out, but I don't think it ever really meant for anything. Q. Do you have an understanding that skinheads	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing that? A. No. MR. SKAGGS: I think this is probably a good place to end. We promised you we were going to let you get out of here at 4:20 so you can be home for your house arrest. We're reserving our right to finish the remainder of this deposition. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SKAGGS: We'll be in contact with you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah. Q. And they often wore long sideburns. A. Yeah. Q. Was there, did you have an understanding of what that look stood for? A. I don't know what the side, everybody wanted the pork chop sideburns. I guess that was the cool thing, to have the big ones come out, but I don't think it ever really meant for anything. Q. Do you have an understanding that skinheads sometimes adopted a very similar look?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing that? A. No. MR. SKAGGS: I think this is probably a good place to end. We promised you we were going to let you get out of here at 4:20 so you can be home for your house arrest. We're reserving our right to finish the remainder of this deposition. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SKAGGS: We'll be in contact with you. We thank you for your cooperation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah. Q. And they often wore long sideburns. A. Yeah. Q. Was there, did you have an understanding of what that look stood for? A. I don't know what the side, everybody wanted the pork chop sideburns. I guess that was the cool thing, to have the big ones come out, but I don't think it ever really meant for anything. Q. Do you have an understanding that skinheads sometimes adopted a very similar look? A. Yeah. I had learned that the skinheads, they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing that? A. No. MR. SKAGGS: I think this is probably a good place to end. We promised you we were going to let you get out of here at 4:20 so you can be home for your house arrest. We're reserving our right to finish the remainder of this deposition. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SKAGGS: We'll be in contact with you. We thank you for your cooperation. THE WITNESS: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah. Q. And they often wore long sideburns. A. Yeah. Q. was there, did you have an understanding of what that look stood for? A. I don't know what the side, everybody wanted the pork chop sideburns. I guess that was the cool thing, to have the big ones come out, but I don't think it ever really meant for anything. Q. Do you have an understanding that skinheads sometimes adopted a very similar look? A. Yeah. I had learned that the skinheads, they would shave their heads and have facial hair, but I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing that? A. No. MR. SKAGGS: I think this is probably a good place to end. We promised you we were going to let you get out of here at 4:20 so you can be home for your house arrest. We're reserving our right to finish the remainder of this deposition. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SKAGGS: We'll be in contact with you. We thank you for your cooperation. THE WITNESS: Thank you. (Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3 marked.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah. Q. And they often wore long sideburns. A. Yeah. Q. Was there, did you have an understanding of what that look stood for? A. I don't know what the side, everybody wanted the pork chop sideburns. I guess that was the cool thing, to have the big ones come out, but I don't think it ever really meant for anything. Q. Do you have an understanding that skinheads sometimes adopted a very similar look? A. Yeah. I had learned that the skinheads, they would shave their heads and have facial hair, but I don't recall if that's what they were going for or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing that? A. No. MR. SKAGGS: I think this is probably a good place to end. We promised you we were going to let you get out of here at 4:20 so you can be home for your house arrest. We're reserving our right to finish the remainder of this deposition. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SKAGGS: We'll be in contact with you. We thank you for your cooperation. THE WITNESS: Thank you. (Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3 marked.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah. Q. And they often wore long sideburns. A. Yeah. Q. Was there, did you have an understanding of what that look stood for? A. I don't know what the side, everybody wanted the pork chop sideburns. I guess that was the cool thing, to have the big ones come out, but I don't think it ever really meant for anything. Q. Do you have an understanding that skinheads sometimes adopted a very similar look? A. Yeah. I had learned that the skinheads, they would shave their heads and have facial hair, but I don't recall if that's what they were going for or anything like that. Q. I'm looking at an arrest report. It's your arrest report. I'll reference it as, it's been marked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing that? A. No. MR. SKAGGS: I think this is probably a good place to end. We promised you we were going to let you get out of here at 4:20 so you can be home for your house arrest. We're reserving our right to finish the remainder of this deposition. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SKAGGS: We'll be in contact with you. We thank you for your cooperation. THE WITNESS: Thank you. (Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3 marked.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah. Q. And they often wore long sideburns. A. Yeah. Q. Was there, did you have an understanding of what that look stood for? A. I don't know what the side, everybody wanted the pork chop sideburns. I guess that was the cool thing, to have the big ones come out, but I don't think it ever really meant for anything. Q. Do you have an understanding that skinheads sometimes adopted a very similar look? A. Yeah. I had learned that the skinheads, they would shave their heads and have facial hair, but I don't recall if that's what they were going for or anything like that. Q. I'm looking at an arrest report. It's your arrest report. I'll reference it as, it's been marked as an Exhibit, P as in Peter, 2145 and 2146. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing that? A. No. MR. SKAGGS: I think this is probably a good place to end. We promised you we were going to let you get out of here at 4:20 so you can be home for your house arrest. We're reserving our right to finish the remainder of this deposition. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SKAGGS: We'll be in contact with you. We thank you for your cooperation. THE WITNESS: Thank you. (Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3 marked.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah. Q. And they often wore long sideburns. A. Yeah. Q. Was there, did you have an understanding of what that look stood for? A. I don't know what the side, everybody wanted the pork chop sideburns. I guess that was the cool thing, to have the big ones come out, but I don't think it ever really meant for anything. Q. Do you have an understanding that skinheads sometimes adopted a very similar look? A. Yeah. I had learned that the skinheads, they would shave their heads and have facial hair, but I don't recall if that's what they were going for or anything like that. Q. I'm looking at an arrest report. It's your arrest report. I'll reference it as, it's been marked as an Exhibit, P as in Peter, 2145 and 2146. The officer states and I'll quote, and I'll show this to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing that? A. No. MR. SKAGGS: I think this is probably a good place to end. We promised you we were going to let you get out of here at 4:20 so you can be home for your house arrest. We're reserving our right to finish the remainder of this deposition. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SKAGGS: We'll be in contact with you. We thank you for your cooperation. THE WITNESS: Thank you. (Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3 marked.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah. Q. And they often wore long sideburns. A. Yeah. Q. Was there, did you have an understanding of what that look stood for? A. I don't know what the side, everybody wanted the pork chop sideburns. I guess that was the cool thing, to have the big ones come out, but I don't think it ever really meant for anything. Q. Do you have an understanding that skinheads sometimes adopted a very similar look? A. Yeah. I had learned that the skinheads, they would shave their heads and have facial hair, but I don't recall if that's what they were going for or anything like that. Q. I'm looking at an arrest report. It's your arrest report. I'll reference it as, it's been marked as an Exhibit, P as in Peter, 2145 and 2146. The officer states and I'll quote, and I'll show this to you so you can read it, "I observed swelling to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing that? A. No. MR. SKAGGS: I think this is probably a good place to end. We promised you we were going to let you get out of here at 4:20 so you can be home for your house arrest. We're reserving our right to finish the remainder of this deposition. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SKAGGS: We'll be in contact with you. We thank you for your cooperation. THE WITNESS: Thank you. (Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3 marked.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and they were often wearing wife beater white T-shirts. They were often wearing their hair cut very closely, but not a buzz cut, but very closely. A. Yeah. Q. And they often wore long sideburns. A. Yeah. Q. Was there, did you have an understanding of what that look stood for? A. I don't know what the side, everybody wanted the pork chop sideburns. I guess that was the cool thing, to have the big ones come out, but I don't think it ever really meant for anything. Q. Do you have an understanding that skinheads sometimes adopted a very similar look? A. Yeah. I had learned that the skinheads, they would shave their heads and have facial hair, but I don't recall if that's what they were going for or anything like that. Q. I'm looking at an arrest report. It's your arrest report. I'll reference it as, it's been marked as an Exhibit, P as in Peter, 2145 and 2146. The officer states and I'll quote, and I'll show this to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I told him I had punched my truck. I told him I can even show him the dent outside in the back yard. I mean, in the front yard, but. Q. Did you break any bones in your hand in doing that? A. No. MR. SKAGGS: I think this is probably a good place to end. We promised you we were going to let you get out of here at 4:20 so you can be home for your house arrest. We're reserving our right to finish the remainder of this deposition. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SKAGGS: We'll be in contact with you. We thank you for your cooperation. THE WITNESS: Thank you. (Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3 marked.)

	Page 160
	Page 169
1	* * * *
2	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT
3	PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
14	
15	* * * *
16	I, CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, deponent herein, do hereby
	certify and declare the within and foregoing
17	transcription to be my deposition in said action; that
•	I have read, corrected and do hereby affix my signature
18	to said deposition.
19	CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, Deponent
20	STATE OF NEVADA) SS:
21	COUNTY OF CLARK)
22	Subscribed and sworn to before me this day
	of, 2005.
23	
24	
	Notary Public
25	///
	Page 1 7 0
	Page 170
1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
1 2	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)
	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) SS:
	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)
2	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) SS:
3	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) \$5: COUNTY OF CLARK)
3 4	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA) , ss: COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned
2 3 4 5	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) ss: COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby
2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) ss; COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify:
3 4 5 6 7	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) ss: COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of
3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) s5: COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, commencing on Friday,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) ss: COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, commencing on Friday, September 9th, 2005, at 1:30 p.m. That prior to being deposed, the witness was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA) , ss; COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, commencing on Friday, September 9th, 2005, at 1:30 p.m. That prior to being deposed, the witness was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) ss: COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, commencing on Friday, September 9th, 200S, at 1:30 p.m. That prior to being deposed, the witness was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That I thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) ss: COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, commencing on Friday, September 9th, 2005, at 1:30 p.m. That prior to being deposed, the witness was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That I thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes into typewriting and that the typewritten transcript
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) ss: COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, commencing on Friday, September 9th, 2005, at 1:30 p.m. That prior to being deposed, the witness was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That I thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes into typewriting and that the typewritten transcript is a complete, true and accurate transcription of my
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) ss: COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, commencing on Friday, September 9th, 2005, at 1:30 p.m. That prior to being deposed, the witness was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That I thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes into typewriting and that the typewritten transcript is a complete, true and accurate transcription of my said shorthand notes. A review of the transcript was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) ss: COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, commencing on Friday, September 9th, 2005, at 1:30 p.m. That prior to being deposed, the witness was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That I thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes into typewriting and that the typewritten transcript is a complete, true and accurate transcription of my said shorthand notes. A review of the transcript was requested.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) ss: COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, commencing on Friday, September 9th, 2005, at 1:30 p.m. That prior to being deposed, the witness was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That I thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes into typewriting and that the typewritten transcript is a complete, true and accurate transcription of my said shorthand notes. A review of the transcript was requested. I further certify that I am not a relative or
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) ss: COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, commencing on Friday, September 9th, 2005, at 1:30 p.m. That prior to being deposed, the witness was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That I thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes into typewriting and that the typewritten transcript is a complete, true and accurate transcription of my said shorthand notes. A review of the transcript was requested. I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of counsel of any of the parties, nor a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) ss; COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, commencing on Friday, September 9th, 2005, at 1:30 p.m. That prior to being deposed, the witness was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That I thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes into typewriting and that the typewritten transcript is a complete, true and accurate transcription of my said shorthand notes. A review of the transcript was requested. I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of counsel of any of the parties, nor a relative or employee of the parties involved in said
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) ss: COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, commencing on Friday, September 9th, 2005, at 1:30 p.m. That prior to being deposed, the witness was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That I thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes into typewriting and that the typewritten transcript is a complete, true and accurate transcription of my said shorthand notes. A review of the transcript was requested. I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of counsel of any of the parties, nor a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) ss; COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, commencing on Friday, September 9th, 2005, at 1:30 p.m. That prior to being deposed, the witness was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That I thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes into typewriting and that the typewritten transcript is a complete, true and accurate transcription of my said shorthand notes. A review of the transcript was requested. I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of counsel of any of the parties, nor a relative or employee of the parties involved in said
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) ss: COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, commencing on Friday, September 9th, 2005, at 1:30 p.m. That prior to being deposed, the witness was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That I thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes into typewriting and that the typewritten transcript is a complete, true and accurate transcription of my said shorthand notes. A review of the transcript was requested. I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of counsel of any of the parties, nor a relative or employee of the parties involved in said action, nor a person financially interested in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) ss: COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, commencing on Friday, September 9th, 200S, at 1:30 p.m. That prior to being deposed, the witness was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That I thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes into typewriting and that the typewritten transcript is a complete, true and accurate transcription of my said shorthand notes. A review of the transcript was requested. I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of counsel of any of the parties, nor a relative or employee of the parties involved in said action, nor a person financially interested in the action.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA)) ss: COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, commencing on Friday, September 9th, 2005, at 1:30 p.m. That prior to being deposed, the witness was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That I thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes into typewriting and that the typewritten transcript is a complete, true and accurate transcription of my said shorthand notes. A review of the transcript was requested. I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of counsel of any of the parties, nor a relative or employee of the parties involved in said action, nor a person financially interested in the action. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand in my
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA) , ss: COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, commencing on Friday, September 9th, 200S, at 1:30 p.m. That prior to being deposed, the witness was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That I thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes into typewriting and that the typewritten transcript is a complete, true and accurate transcription of my said shorthand notes. A review of the transcript was requested. I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of counsel of any of the parties, nor a relative or employee of the parties involved in said action, nor a person financially interested in the action. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand in my office in the County of Clark, State of Nevada, this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA) , ss: COUNTY OF CLARK) I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That I reported the deposition of CHRISTOPHER FARLEY, commencing on Friday, September 9th, 200S, at 1:30 p.m. That prior to being deposed, the witness was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That I thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes into typewriting and that the typewritten transcript is a complete, true and accurate transcription of my said shorthand notes. A review of the transcript was requested. I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of counsel of any of the parties, nor a relative or employee of the parties involved in said action, nor a person financially interested in the action. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand in my office in the County of Clark, State of Nevada, this

43 (Pages 169 to 170)

EXHIBIT 2

Case 2:11-cv-01519-GMN-CWH Document 17-1 Filed 02/22/12 Page 48 of 51 1 ELIZABETH S. SMITH, Individually and as Parents of ERNEST BRADLEY AGUILAR: AND LAURA BUSHY, Individually and as Parent of BRIAN BUSHY; "MR. AND MRS. MORGAN", Individually and as Parents of CHRISTOPHER MORGAN and CANYON TERRACE COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION, DOES 17) through 100; and ROE CORPORATIONS 5 2-10, Defendants. 6 7 8 9 10 11. 12 13 14 DEPOSITION OF BRET HART 15 Taken on Tuesday, May 16th, 2006 16 At 4:25 p.m. 17 At 2300 West Sahara Avenue, #770 18 Las Vegas, Nevada 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 REPORTED BY: RENE' R. MCCAULEY, CCR 326

```
1
              MR. SHREVE:
                           Sure. If you want to obtain
 2
    that from the attorney, it's with attorney client
 3
    privilege. So if I may, did you gain an understanding
    what the Alford plea meant from someone other than Sean
 4
 5
    Sullivan?
 6
              THE WITNESS:
                            No.
 7
              MR. SHREVE:
                           All right.
 8
              (By Mr. Bowen) But you don't believe your
         Ο.
 9
   boy, Jeff, pled guilty to anything; is that correct?
10
         Α.
              I don't believe so.
11
         Q.
              Do you believe your boy did anything wrong on
12
   July 18th, 2003?
13
              MR. SHREVE: Objection, form and foundation.
14
    If you know, sir, you can answer.
15
              THE WITNESS: I don't believe he did.
16
         Q.
              (By Mr. Bowen) What did he tell you
17
   happened?
18
        Α.
              He said he showed up to that party, he was,
19
   as he was walking up the car was pulling out and hit
   his friend as he got there and they were trying to stop
20
   the car.
21
22
             Did they call the police?
        Ο.
23
        Α.
             No, not that I know of.
24
        Q.
             Did you ask him why they didn't call the
25
   police?
```

- Well, no. 1 Α. I didn't ask him. 2 Q. Did he have a cell phone there? 3 Α. No, not that I know of. 4 Q. Did he chase down the vehicle with his car? Α. 5 No. 6 Q. Did he tell you why he jumped the wall? 7 Α. They were trying to stop the car. 8 Q. What did he tell you he did trying to stop 9 the car? 10 Α. He was out in the road. Doing what? 11 Q. 12 Α. Waving his arms. That's what he told you? 13 Q. 14 Α. Yes. 15 Q. Did he pick up a rock? 16 Α. Nope.
- Q. Did you hear that he picked up a rock?
- 18 A. Yes, I've heard that.
- Q. Did you ask him if he picked up a rock after
- 20 you heard that?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. What did he tell you?
- A. He said he picked them up and sat them back
- 24 | down.
- Q. Do you know why he wouldn't answer any

```
1
                     CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
 2
    STATE OF NEVADA
                           ss:
 3
    COUNTY OF CLARK
              I, Rene' R. McCauley, a duly commissioned
 4
 5
    Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby
 6
    certify:
 7
              That I reported the deposition of
 8
   BRET HART, commencing on Tuesday,
   May 16th, 2006, at 4:25 p.m.
10
              That prior to being deposed, the witness was
   duly sworn by me to testify to the truth.
7 7
12
   thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes
13
    into typewriting and that the typewritten transcript
14
   is a complete, true and accurate transcription of my
15
   said shorthand notes. A review of the transcript was
16
   requested. I further certify that I am not a relative
17
   or employee of counsel of any of the parties, nor a
18
   relative or employee of the parties involved in said
19
   action, nor a person financially interested in
20
   the action.
21
              IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand in my
   office in the County of Clark, State of Nevada, this
22
23
            day of
24
25
                                 RENE' R. MCCAULEY, CCR 326
```